

Juges

Contents

LES JUGES

INTRODUCTION AU LIVRE DES JUGES 3 (Ps 106:34-36. Ac 13:20. Jé 50:6.)

Le terme «Juges» désigne des hommes ou des femmes saisis par l'Esprit de Dieu, chargés de gouverner les Israélites et de délivrer une ou plusieurs tribus des ennemis permanents que sont les peuples voisins.

Ce sont les exploits de ces héros qui donnent à ce livre son titre. Il s'agit pour la plupart de grands guerriers charismatiques, sauveurs que Dieu suscite pour son peuple repentant. On traite donc de quelques actions notoires de certaines tribus d'Israël, et non pas de l'histoire de ses douze tribus prises dans leur ensemble.

Les chapitres 1:1 à 2:10 évoquent les événements qui ont marqué l'installation des Israélites en Canaan jusqu'à la mort de Josué. «Toute cette génération fut recueillie auprès de ses pères, et il s'éleva après elle une autre génération, qui ne connaissait point l'Éternel, ni ce qu'il avait fait en faveur d'Israël» (2:10). Josué est mort, certes (1:1), mais avant, il y a eu des conquêtes sur plusieurs fronts (1:1-2:5). Josué renvoya chacun dans son héritage et le peuple servit l'Éternel (2:6-9). L'avertissement de 2:6-3:6 développe une théologie de l'histoire. Il dénonce les errements du peuple saint qui n'en finit pas de se laisser séduire par les idoles. Le livre des Juges raconte surtout la période qui va donc de la mort de Josué à l'établissement de la royauté.

Les chapitres 2:11 à 16:31 relatent les récits de la libération périodique du peuple repentant par le Dieu de ses pères. Cette libération suit l'articulation suivante: «Les enfants d'Israël firent alors ce qui déplait à l'Éternel, et ils servirent les Baals... La colère de l'Éternel s'enflamma contre Israël. Il les livra entre les mains des pillards. Les enfants d'Israël crièrent à l'Éternel, et l'Éternel leur suscita un libérateur qui les délivra.» C'est ce cycle de péché – châtement, repentance – libération qui constitue la toile de fond du livre.

Les chapitres 17 à 21 mettent en évidence le désordre qui régnait en Israël avant l'instauration de la royauté. C'est une sorte d'anarchie caractérisée par l'idolâtrie, la débauche et les guerres tribales. «En ce temps-là, il n'y avait point de roi en Israël. Chacun faisait ce qui lui semblait bon» (21:25). Ces juges viennent de plusieurs tribus d'Israël: Othniel de Juda, Éhud et Jaël de Benjamin, Shamgar et Barak de Nephthali, Gédéon, dit Jerubbaal de Manassé, Débora, Abimélec et Abdon d'Ephraïm, Thola d'Issacar, Jaïr et Jephthé de Galaad, Ibsan et Elon de Zabulon, et Samson de Dan.

Le livre des Juges expose les vicissitudes d'une vie sans loi ni roi et loin du vrai Dieu. L'anarchie sous toutes ses formes conduit aux désordres dans le domaine social et en politique, ainsi qu'à l'idolâtrie. Cet état de choses

occasionne le châtement divin; mais toute repentance sincère ouvre la porte à la libération, au pardon et à l'envoi d'un libérateur.

Nouvelles conquêtes par les tribus

V. 1-7: cf. Ge 49:8, 9. (Lé 24:19-21. Ja 2:13.)

1Après|strong = "H6310" la|strong = "H5927" mort|strong = "H4194" de|strong = "H1121" Josué|strong = "H3091", les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël consultèrent|strong = "H7592" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H5927" disant: ¹ Qui|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" montera|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H3068" premier|strong = "H8462" contre|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068" Cananéens|strong = "H3669", pour|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068" attaquer|strong = "H3898"? ² L'Éternel répondit|strong = "H1696": Juda|strong = "H3063" montera|strong = "H5927", voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai livré|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H7704" entre|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". ³ Et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3212" Siméon|strong = "H8095", son|strong = "H3212" frère|strong = "H6996": Monte|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5927" pays|strong = "H7704" qui|strong = "H3669" m'est échu|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" sort|strong = "H1486", et|strong = "H3063" nous|strong = "H3212" combattons|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H5927" Cananéens|strong = "H3669"; j'irai aussi|strong = "H1571" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H6440" dans|strong = "H6440" celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3669" t'est tombé|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H3212" partage|strong = "H1486". Et|strong = "H3063" Siméon|strong = "H8095" alla|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3063". ⁴ Juda|strong = "H3063" monta|strong = "H5927", et|strong = "H3063" l'Éternel livra|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H3427" leurs|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H5414" Phéréziens|strong = "H6522"; ils|strong = "H1992" battirent|strong = "H5221" dix|strong = "H6235" mille hommes|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" Bézek. ⁵ Ils|strong = "H1992" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" Adoni-Bézek à|strong = "H4672" Bézek; ils|strong = "H1992" l'attaquèrent, et|strong = "H5221" ils|strong = "H1992" battirent|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" et|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Phéréziens|strong = "H6522". ⁶ Adoni-Bézek prit|strong = "H3920" la|strong = "H3027" fuite|strong = "H5127"; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H7291" le|strong = "H3027" poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" et|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3027" saisirent|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H7291" lui|strong = "H3027" coupèrent|strong = "H7112" les|strong = "H3027" pouces des|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" pieds|strong = "H7272". ⁷ Adoni-Bézek dit|strong = "H1696": Soixante-dix rois|strong = "H4428", ayant|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" pouces des|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H6213" pieds|strong = "H7272" coupés|strong = "H7112", ramassaient|strong = "H3950" sous|strong = "H8478" ma|strong = "H6213" table|strong = "H7979"; Dieu|strong = "H7999" me|strong = "H3027" rend|strong = "H7999" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3027" j'ai fait|strong = "H6213". On|strong = "H5971" l'emmena à|strong = "H6213" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389",

¹a 1.1 Jg 20:18.

et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" y|strong = "H8033" mourut|strong = "H4191".
 V. 8-|strong = "H7657"20: cf. (Jos 14:13-|strong = "H7657"15; 15:13-|strong = "H7657"19.)
 Jg 3:9-|strong = "H7657"11.

8Les|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063"
 attaquèrent|strong = "H3898" Jérusalem|strong = "H3389" et|strong = "H3063"
 la|strong = "H7971" prirent|strong = "H3920", ils|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7971"
 frappèrent|strong = "H5221" du|strong = "H1121" tranchant|strong = "H6310"
 de|strong = "H1121" l'épée et|strong = "H3063" mirent|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"
 feu à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7971" ville|strong = "H5892". ⁹ ² Les|strong = "H3898"
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" descendirent|strong = "H3381"
 ensuite, pour|strong = "H3381" combattre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898"
 Cananéens|strong = "H3669" qui|strong = "H3669" habitaient|strong = "H3427"
 la|strong = "H3427" montagne|strong = "H2022", la|strong = "H3427" contrée|strong = "H1366"
 du|strong = "H1121" midi|strong = "H5045" et|strong = "H3063" la|strong = "H3427"
 plaine|strong = "H8219". ¹⁰ ³ Juda|strong = "H3063" marcha|strong = "H3212"
 contre|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" qui|strong = "H3669"
 habitaient|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Hébron|strong = "H2275", ap-
 pelée|strong = "H8034" autrefois|strong = "H6440" Kirjath-Arba; et|strong = "H3063"
 il|strong = "H2275" battit|strong = "H5221" Schéschaï|strong = "H8344", Ahi-
 man et|strong = "H3063" Talmaï|strong = "H8526". ¹¹ De|strong = "H3427"
 là|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3427" marcha|strong = "H3212" contre|strong = "H6440"
 les|strong = "H6440" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" ⁴ De-
 bir|strong = "H1688": Debir|strong = "H1688" s'appelait autrefois|strong = "H6440"
 Kirjath-Sépher. ¹² Caleb|strong = "H3612" dit|strong = "H5414": Je|strong = "H5414"
 donnerai|strong = "H5414" ma|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323" Acsa|strong = "H5915"
 pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" à|strong = "H5414" celui|strong = "H3027"
 qui|strong = "H1323" battra|strong = "H5221" Kirjath-Sépher et|strong = "H5221"
 qui|strong = "H1323" la|strong = "H5414" prendra|strong = "H3920". ¹³ Oth-
 niel|strong = "H6274", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kenaz|strong = "H7073",
 frère|strong = "H6996" cadet|strong = "H6996" de|strong = "H1121" Caleb|strong = "H3612",
 s'en empara|strong = "H3920"; et|strong = "H1121" Caleb|strong = "H3612" lui|strong = "H3612"
 donna|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" sa|strong = "H5414"
 fille|strong = "H1323" Acsa|strong = "H5915". ¹⁴ Lorsqu'elle fut|strong = "H1961"
 entrée|strong = "H6310" chez|strong = "H3212" Othniel|strong = "H6274", elle|strong = "H1366"
 le|strong = "H1961" sollicita|strong = "H5496" de|strong = "H7704" demander|strong = "H7592"
 à|strong = "H1961" son|strong = "H7592" père|strong = "H2859" un|strong = "H7592"
 champ|strong = "H7704". Elle|strong = "H1366" descendit|strong = "H6795"
 de|strong = "H7704" dessus|strong = "H5921" son|strong = "H7592" âne|strong = "H2543";
 et|strong = "H5921" Caleb|strong = "H3612" lui|strong = "H3612" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Qu'as-tu? ¹⁵ Elle|strong = "H3588" lui|strong = "H3612" répondit|strong = "H1696":
 Fais-moi|strong = "H4994" un|strong = "H5414" présent|strong = "H1293", car|strong = "H3588"

²b 1.9 Jos 10:36; 11:21; 15:13.

³c 1.10 Jos 15:14.

⁴d 1.11 Jos 15:15, etc.

tu|strong = "H5414" m'as donné|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" terre|strong = "H7704" du|strong = "H5414" midi|strong = "H5045"; donne-moi aussi|strong = "H1571" des|strong = "H5414" sources|strong = "H1543" d'eau. Et|strong = "H5414" Caleb|strong = "H3612" lui|strong = "H3612" donna|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" sources|strong = "H1543" supérieures|strong = "H5942" et|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" sources|strong = "H1543" inférieures|strong = "H8482". ¹⁶ Les|strong = "H5927" fils|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" Kénien|strong = "H7017", beau-père de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872", montèrent|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5927" ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H1121" palmiers|strong = "H8558", avec|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5927" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063", dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H5927" désert|strong = "H4057" de|strong = "H1121" Juda|strong = "H3063" au|strong = "H3427" midi|strong = "H5045" d'Arad, et|strong = "H4872" ils|strong = "H1121" allèrent|strong = "H3212" s'établir parmi|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971". ¹⁷ Juda|strong = "H3063" se|strong = "H3212" mit|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" marche|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" Siméon|strong = "H8095", son|strong = "H7121" frère|strong = "H6996", et|strong = "H3063" ils|strong = "H3212" battirent|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" qui|strong = "H3669" habitaient|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Tsephath|strong = "H6857"; ils|strong = "H3212" dévouèrent|strong = "H2763" la|strong = "H7121" ville|strong = "H5892" par|strong = "H5892" interdit|strong = "H2763", et|strong = "H3063" on|strong = "H5971" l'appela Horma|strong = "H2767". ¹⁸ Juda|strong = "H3063" s'empara encore|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H1366" Gaza|strong = "H5804" et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1366" son|strong = "H5414" territoire|strong = "H1366", d'Askalon et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1366" son|strong = "H5414" territoire|strong = "H1366", et|strong = "H3063" d'Ekron et|strong = "H3063" de|strong = "H1366" son|strong = "H5414" territoire|strong = "H1366". ¹⁹ L'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H3427" Juda|strong = "H3063"; et|strong = "H3063" Juda|strong = "H3063" se|strong = "H3068" rendit|strong = "H3212" maître|strong = "H3423" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3068" montagne|strong = "H2022", mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" put|strong = "H3808" chasser|strong = "H3423" les|strong = "H3068" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H3068" plaine|strong = "H6010", parce qu'ils avaient|strong = "H3063" des|strong = "H3068" chars|strong = "H7393" de|strong = "H2022" fer|strong = "H1270". ²⁰ On|strong = "H5971" donna|strong = "H5414" Hébron|strong = "H2275" à|strong = "H1696" Caleb|strong = "H3612", ⁵ comme|strong = "H5414" l'avait dit|strong = "H1696" Moïse|strong = "H4872"; et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" en|strong = "H5414" chassa|strong = "H3423" les|strong = "H5414" trois|strong = "H7969" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Anak.

Cananéens|strong = "H3669" épargnés

V. 21-|strong = "H1121"36: cf. (Jos 17:11-|strong = "H1121"18. Jg 2:20-|strong = "H1121"23; 3:1-|strong = "H1121"6.) 2 Ch 8:7, 8.

21Les|strong = "H3423" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Ben-jamin|strong = "H1144" ne|strong = "H1121" chassèrent|strong = "H3423" point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3423" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983" qui|strong = "H1121" habitaient|strong = "H3427"

⁵e 1.20 No 14:24. Jos 14:13.

Cananéens|strong = "H3669" voulurent|strong = "H2974" rester|strong = "H3427"
 dans|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H3423" pays|strong = "H7704". ²⁸ Lorsqu'Israël
 fut|strong = "H3478" assez|strong = "H4672" fort|strong = "H2388", il|strong = "H3478"
 assujettit|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H7760" Cananéens|strong = "H3669"
 à|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H7760" tribut|strong = "H4522", mais|strong = "H3588"
 il|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H7760" chassa|strong = "H3423"
 point|strong = "H3808". ²⁹ ⁸ Éphraïm ne|strong = "H3808" chassa|strong = "H3423"
 point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3423" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" qui|strong = "H3669"
 habitaient|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Guézer|strong = "H1507", et|strong = "H3427"
 les|strong = "H3423" Cananéens|strong = "H3669" habitèrent|strong = "H3427"
 au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H7130" d'Éphraïm à|strong = "H3427" Guézer|strong = "H1507".
³⁰ Zabulon|strong = "H2074" ne|strong = "H3808" chassa|strong = "H3423" point|strong = "H3808"
 les|strong = "H3423" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Kitron|strong = "H7003",
 ni|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3423" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"
 Nahalol|strong = "H5096"; et|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3423" Cananéens|strong = "H3669"
 habitèrent|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H7130" de|strong = "H3427"
 Zabulon|strong = "H2074", mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1961" furent|strong = "H3478"
 assujettis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H3427" tribut|strong = "H4522".
³¹ Aser ne|strong = "H3808" chassa|strong = "H3423" point|strong = "H3808"
 les|strong = "H3423" habitants|strong = "H3427" d'Acco, ni|strong = "H3808"
 les|strong = "H3423" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Sidon|strong = "H6721",
 ni|strong = "H3808" ceux|strong = "H5971" d'Achlal, d'Aczib, de|strong = "H3427"
 Helba|strong = "H2462", d'Aphik et|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Re-
 hob|strong = "H7340"; ³² et|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3423" Asérites
 habitèrent|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H7130" des|strong = "H3427"
 Cananéens|strong = "H3669", habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H3427"
 pays|strong = "H7704", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808"
 les|strong = "H3423" chassèrent|strong = "H3423" point|strong = "H3808". ³³
 Nephthali|strong = "H5321" ne|strong = "H3808" chassa|strong = "H3423" point|strong = "H3808"
 les|strong = "H3423" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Beth-Schémesch,
 ni|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H3423" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"
 Beth-Anath, et|strong = "H3427" il|strong = "H5321" habita|strong = "H3427"
 au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H7130" des|strong = "H3427" Cananéens|strong = "H3669",
 habitants|strong = "H3427" du|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H7704", mais|strong = "H3588"
 les|strong = "H3423" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Beth-Schémesch
 et|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Beth-Anath furent|strong = "H3478"
 assujettis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H3427" tribut|strong = "H4522".
³⁴ Les|strong = "H5414" Amoréens repoussèrent|strong = "H3905" dans|strong = "H5414"
 la|strong = "H5414" montagne|strong = "H2022" les|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835", et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H1121"
 les|strong = "H5414" laissèrent|strong = "H5414" pas|strong = "H3808" descen-
 dre|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" plaine|strong = "H6010".
³⁵ Les|strong = "H3027" Amoréens voulurent|strong = "H2974" rester|strong = "H3427"
 à|strong = "H3427" Har-Hérès, à|strong = "H3427" Ajalon et|strong = "H3027"

⁸h 1.29 Jos 16:10.

à|strong = "H3427" Schaalbim|strong = "H8169"; mais|strong = "H3588" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3027" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Joseph|strong = "H3130" s'appesantit sur|strong = "H3027" eux|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H3027" ils|strong = "H1961" furent|strong = "H3478" assujettis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H3027" tribut|strong = "H4522".
³⁶ Le|strong = "H4605" territoire|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H1366" Amoriens s'étendait depuis|strong = "H1366" la|strong = "H4605" montée|strong = "H5927" d'Akrabbim, depuis|strong = "H1366" Séla|strong = "H5553", et|strong = "H1366" en|strong = "H5414" dessus|strong = "H4605".

Le peuple infidèle

V. 1-5: cf. (De 7:1-11. Jos 23:1-13.) Joë 2:12, 13. Ap 2:4, 5, 16.

2Un|strong = "H3068" envoyé|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H4397" l'Éternel monta|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H4397" Guilgal|strong = "H1537" à|strong = "H3068" Bokim|strong = "H1066", et|strong = "H5927" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" fait|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927" hors|strong = "H3808" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H5927" je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H8033" amenés dans|strong = "H4397" le|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H4725" que|strong = "H4714" j'ai juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H3068" vos|strong = "H5927" pères de|strong = "H4397" vous|strong = "H3068" donner|strong = "H5414". J'ai dit|strong = "H1696":⁹ Jamais|strong = "H5769" je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" romprai|strong = "H6565" mon|strong = "H6565" alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H1285" vous|strong = "H3068";² et|strong = "H8085" vous|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3808" traiterez|strong = "H6213" point|strong = "H3808"¹⁰ alliance|strong = "H1285" avec|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H6213" pays|strong = "H4725", vous|strong = "H3068" renverserez|strong = "H5422" leurs|strong = "H8085"¹¹ autels|strong = "H4196". Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez point|strong = "H3808" obéi|strong = "H8085" à|strong = "H3427" ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963". Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" avez-vous|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H2063"?³ J'ai dit|strong = "H1696" alors|strong = "H1571":¹² Je|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H6440" chasserai|strong = "H1644" point|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440"; mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H6440" seront|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H6440" vos|strong = "H6440" côtés|strong = "H6654", et|strong = "H6440" leurs|strong = "H6440" dieux vous|strong = "H6440" seront|strong = "H3117"¹³ un|strong = "H6440" piège|strong = "H4170".⁴ Lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'envoyé de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel eut|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696" ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5375" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, le|strong = "H5375" peuple|strong = "H5971" éleva|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H5375" voix|strong = "H6963" et|strong = "H1121" pleura|strong = "H1058".⁵ Ils|strong = "H1992"

⁹a 2.1 Ge 17:7. De 29:14, 15.

¹⁰b 2.2 De 7:2.

¹¹c 2.2 De 12:3.

¹²d 2.3 Jos 23:13.

¹³e 2.3 Ex 23:33; 34:12. De 7:16.

donnèrent|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3068" ce|strong = "H7121" lieu|strong = "H4725"
 le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H8034" de|strong = "H8034" Bokim|strong = "H1066",
 et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" y|strong = "H8033" offrirent|strong = "H2076"
 des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices|strong = "H2076" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel.

Les|strong = "H3068" juges|strong = "H8199"

V. 6-|strong = "H1931"9: cf. Jos 24:28-|strong = "H1931"31. Ps 12:2.

6¹⁴ Josué|strong = "H3091" renvoya|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971"
 peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7971" enfants|strong = "H1121"
 d'Israël allèrent|strong = "H3212" chacun|strong = "H5971" dans|strong = "H6440"
 son|strong = "H3212" héritage|strong = "H5159" pour|strong = "H3212" pren-
 dre|strong = "H7971" possession|strong = "H3423" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H5159".

⁷ Le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" servit|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel
 pendant|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H3117"
 de|strong = "H3117" Josué|strong = "H3091", et|strong = "H1419" pendant|strong = "H3478"
 toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H6213" vie|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068"
 anciens|strong = "H2205" qui|strong = "H5971" survécurent à|strong = "H3068"
 Josué|strong = "H3091" et|strong = "H1419" qui|strong = "H5971" avaient|strong = "H3478"
 vu|strong = "H7200" toutes|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" grandes|strong = "H1419"
 choses|strong = "H4639" que|strong = "H7200" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068"
 faites|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3117" faveur|strong = "H1419" d'Israël.

⁸ Josué|strong = "H3091", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nun|strong = "H5126",
 serviteur|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, mourut|strong = "H4191"
 âgé|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" dix|strong = "H6235"
 ans|strong = "H8141". ⁹ On|strong = "H5971" l'ensevelit dans|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H6912" territoire|strong = "H1366" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" eu|strong = "H6213"
 en|strong = "H6828" partage|strong = "H5159", à|strong = "H6912" Thimnath-
 Hérès, dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022"
 d'Éphraïm, au|strong = "H5159" nord|strong = "H6828" de|strong = "H2022"
 la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Gaasch|strong = "H1608".
 V. 10-|strong = "H8141"23: cf. De|strong = "H2022" 6:10-|strong = "H8141"15.
 (1 S|strong = "H1366" 12:7-|strong = "H8141"11. Ps 106:34-|strong = "H8141"36.)
 Né|strong = "H5159" 9:27.

10Toute|strong = "H3605" cette|strong = "H6213" génération|strong = "H1755"
 fut|strong = "H3068" recueillie auprès|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H6213"
 ses|strong = "H6213" pères, et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H3068" s'éleva après|strong = "H1992"
 elle|strong = "H1931" une|strong = "H6213" autre|strong = "H1755" génération|strong = "H1755",
 qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068" connaissait|strong = "H3045" point|strong = "H3808"
 l'Éternel, ni|strong = "H3478" ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068"
 fait|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H1755" faveur|strong = "H6440" d'Israël. ¹¹
 Les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël firent|strong = "H6213"
 alors|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" déplâit|strong = "H7451"

¹⁴f 2.6 Jos 24:28.

à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" servirent|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H6213" Baals|strong = "H1168". ¹² Ils|strong = "H5971" abandonnèrent|strong = "H5800" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H3318" Dieu|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3318" leurs|strong = "H5800" pères, qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" du|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H4725" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H5971" allèrent|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H1992" d'autres dieux d'entre les|strong = "H3068" dieux des|strong = "H3068" peuples|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H3068" entouraient|strong = "H5439"; ils|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" eux|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H5971" irritèrent|strong = "H3707" l'Éternel. ¹³ Ils|strong = "H1992" abandonnèrent|strong = "H5800" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" servirent|strong = "H5647" Baal|strong = "H1168" et|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" Astartés|strong = "H6252". ¹⁴ La|strong = "H5414" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel s'enflamma contre|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478". Il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" livra|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" pillards|strong = "H8154" qui|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H6440" pillèrent|strong = "H8155", ¹⁵ il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6440" vendit|strong = "H4376" entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H6965" d'alentour, et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6440" ne|strong = "H3068" purent|strong = "H3201" plus|strong = "H3201" résister|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H6965". ¹⁵ Partout|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H3605" ils|strong = "H1961" allaient|strong = "H3318", la|strong = "H3318" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel était|strong = "H3068" contre|strong = "H1696" eux|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H3318" leur|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H7650" du|strong = "H3318" mal|strong = "H7451", ¹⁶ comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel l'avait dit|strong = "H1696", comme|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel le|strong = "H3318" leur|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" juré|strong = "H7650". Ils|strong = "H1961" furent|strong = "H3068" ainsi|strong = "H1696" dans|strong = "H6440" une|strong = "H3068" grande|strong = "H3966" détresse|strong = "H3334". ¹⁶ L'Éternel suscita|strong = "H6965" des|strong = "H3068" juges|strong = "H8199", afin|strong = "H4616" qu'ils les|strong = "H3068" délivrassent|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" ceux|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" pillaient|strong = "H8154". ¹⁷ Mais|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" n'écouterent pas|strong = "H3808" même|strong = "H1571" leurs|strong = "H8085" juges|strong = "H8199", car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" prostituèrent|strong = "H2181" à|strong = "H3068" d'autres dieux, se|strong = "H3068" prosternèrent|strong = "H7812" devant|strong = "H7812" eux|strong = "H6440". Ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H3068" détournèrent|strong = "H5493" promptement|strong = "H4118" de|strong = "H1870" la|strong = "H8085" voie|strong = "H1870" qu'avaient suivie|strong = "H1980" leurs|strong = "H8085" pères, et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H1992" n'obéirent point|strong = "H3808" comme|strong = "H6213"

¹⁵g 2.14 Ps 44:13. És 50:1.

¹⁶h 2.15 Lé 26. De 28.

eux|strong="H6440" aux|strong="H8085" commandements|strong="H4687"
de|strong="H1870" l'Éternel. ¹⁸ Lorsque|strong="H3117" l'Éternel leur|strong="H3068"
suscitait|strong="H6965" des|strong="H3068" juges|strong="H8199", l'Éternel
était|strong="H3068" avec|strong="H8199" le|strong="H6440" juge|strong="H8199",
et|strong="H6965" il|strong="H3117" les|strong="H6440" délivrait|strong="H3467"
de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H6440" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3117"
leurs|strong="H6440" ennemis|strong="H6965" pendant|strong="H3117" toute|strong="H3605"
la|strong="H6440" vie|strong="H3117" du|strong="H3117" juge|strong="H8199";
car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel avait|strong="H3068" pitié|strong="H5162"
de|strong="H3117" leurs|strong="H6440" gémissements|strong="H5009" con-
tre|strong="H6440" ceux|strong="H6440" qui|strong="H3068" les|strong="H6440"
opprimaient|strong="H3905" et|strong="H6965" les|strong="H6440" tour-
mentaient|strong="H1766". ¹⁹ ¹⁷ Mais|strong="H3588", à|strong="H3212"
la|strong="H7725" mort|strong="H4191" du|strong="H1870" juge|strong="H8199",
ils|strong="H7725" se|strong="H3212" corrompaient|strong="H7843" de|strong="H1870"
nouveau|strong="H7725" plus|strong="H3808" que|strong="H3808" leurs|strong="H7725"
pères, en|strong="H3212" allant|strong="H3212" après|strong="H1992" d'autres
dieux pour|strong="H3212" les|strong="H7725" servir|strong="H5647" et|strong="H3212"
se|strong="H3212" prosterner|strong="H7812" devant|strong="H7812" eux|strong="H6440",
et|strong="H3212" ils|strong="H7725" persévéraient|strong="H5307" dans|strong="H6440"
la|strong="H7725" même|strong="H1571" conduite|strong="H1870" et|strong="H3212"
le|strong="H7725" même|strong="H1571" endurcissement|strong="H7186".
²⁰ Alors|strong="H3117" la|strong="H8085" colère|strong="H2734" de|strong="H6963"
l'Éternel s'enflamma contre|strong="H2734" Israël|strong="H3478", et|strong="H3478"
il|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H6963": Puisque|strong="H3282" cette|strong="H8085"
nation|strong="H1471" a|strong="H3068" transgressé|strong="H5674" mon|strong="H5674"
alliance|strong="H1285" que|strong="H8085" j'avais prescrite|strong="H6680"
à|strong="H3068" ses|strong="H8085" pères, et|strong="H3478" puisqu'ils
n'ont point|strong="H3808" obéi|strong="H8085" à|strong="H3068" ma|strong="H8085"
voix|strong="H6963", ²¹ ¹⁸ je|strong="H6440" ne|strong="H3808" chas-
serai|strong="H3423" plus|strong="H3254" devant|strong="H6440" eux|strong="H6440"
aucune|strong="H3808" des|strong="H6440" nations|strong="H1471" que|strong="H6440"
Josué|strong="H3091" laissa|strong="H5800" quand|strong="H3808" il|strong="H3091"
mourut|strong="H4191". ²² C'est ainsi|strong="H1697" que|strong="H4616"
je|strong="H3117" mettrai|strong="H5414" par|strong="H3068" elles|strong="H5869"
Israël|strong="H3478" à|strong="H3068" l'épreuve, pour|strong="H3212"
savoir|strong="H3045" s'ils prendront|strong="H5375" garde|strong="H8104"
ou|strong="H3478" non|strong="H3808" de|strong="H1870" suivre|strong="H3212"
la|strong="H8104" voie|strong="H1870" de|strong="H1870" l'Éternel, comme|strong="H1870"
leurs|strong="H5414" pères y|strong="H3068" ont|strong="H3478" pris|strong="H5375"
garde|strong="H8104". ²³ Et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel laissa|strong="H3240"
en|strong="H5414" repos|strong="H3240" ces|strong="H5414" nations|strong="H1471"
qu'il n'avait pas|strong="H3808" livrées|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H5493"

¹⁷i 2.19 Jg 3:12.

¹⁸j 2.21 Jos 23:13.

les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" Josué|strong = "H3091", et|strong = "H3068" il|strong = "H3091" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" hâta|strong = "H4118" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414" chasser|strong = "H3423". V. 1-6: cf. (Jos 13:1-6. Jg 2:1-3, 20-23.) 1 Co 15:33.

3Voici|strong = "H2009" les|strong = "H3068" nations|strong = "H1471" que|strong = "H3045" l'Éternel laissa|strong = "H3240" pour|strong = "H3068" éprouver|strong = "H5254" par|strong = "H3068" elles|strong = "H5869" Israël|strong = "H3478", tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3478" n'avaient pas|strong = "H3808" connu|strong = "H3045" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3068" guerres|strong = "H4421" de|strong = "H3478" Canaan|strong = "H3667". ² Il|strong = "H3478" voulait seulement|strong = "H7535" que|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H6440" générations|strong = "H1755" des|strong = "H1121" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël connussent|strong = "H3045" et|strong = "H1121" apprissent|strong = "H3925" la|strong = "H6440" guerre|strong = "H4421", ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" l'avaient pas|strong = "H3808" connue|strong = "H3045" auparavant|strong = "H6440". ³ Ces|strong = "H3427" nations|strong = "H1471" étaient|strong = "H6430": les|strong = "H3427" cinq|strong = "H2568" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H5633" Philistins|strong = "H6430", tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3427" Cananéens|strong = "H3669", les|strong = "H3427" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722", et|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3427" Héviens|strong = "H2340" qui|strong = "H3669" habitaient|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H3427" montagne|strong = "H2022" du|strong = "H3427" Liban|strong = "H3844", depuis|strong = "H6430" la|strong = "H3427" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Baal-Hermon jusqu'à l'entrée de|strong = "H2022" Hamath|strong = "H2574". ⁴ Ces|strong = "H8085" nations|strong = "H1471" servirent|strong = "H5647" à|strong = "H3068" mettre|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3068" l'épreuve, afin|strong = "H4616" que|strong = "H8085" l'Éternel sût|strong = "H3045" s'ils obéiraient|strong = "H8085" aux|strong = "H6680" commandements|strong = "H4687" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" prescrits|strong = "H6680" à|strong = "H3068" leurs|strong = "H8085" pères par|strong = "H3027" Moïse|strong = "H4872". ⁵ Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3427" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël habitèrent|strong = "H3427" au|strong = "H3427" milieu|strong = "H7130" des|strong = "H1121" Cananéens|strong = "H3669", des|strong = "H1121" Héthiens|strong = "H2850", des|strong = "H1121" Amoréens, des|strong = "H1121" Phéréziens|strong = "H6522", des|strong = "H1121" Héviens|strong = "H2340" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983"; ⁶ ils|strong = "H1992" prirent|strong = "H3947" leurs|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H5414" femmes, ils|strong = "H1992" donnèrent|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H5414" leurs|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5414" propres|strong = "H6213" filles|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1992" servirent|strong = "H5647" leurs|strong = "H5414" dieux.

Othniel|strong = "H6274", Éhud, Schamgar|strong = "H8044", juges|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H1121"

V. 7-|strong = "H1121"11: cf. (Jg 2:10-|strong = "H1121"16. Ps 106:34-|strong = "H1121"45.) Ap 3:19.

7Les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël firent|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" déplaît|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, ils|strong = "H1121" oublièrent|strong = "H7911" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" servirent|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H6213" Baals|strong = "H1168" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" idoles|strong = "H6456". ⁸ La|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel s'enflamma contre|strong = "H2734" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H3068" vendit|strong = "H4376" entre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" Cuschan-Rischeathaïm, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Mésopotamie. Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël furent|strong = "H3478" asservis|strong = "H5647" huit|strong = "H8083" ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H3068" Cuschan-Rischeathaïm. ⁹ Les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël crièrent|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H6965" l'Éternel leur|strong = "H3068" suscita|strong = "H6965" un|strong = "H1121" libérateur|strong = "H3467" qui|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3068" délivra|strong = "H3467", Othniel|strong = "H6274", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kenaz|strong = "H7073", frère|strong = "H6996" cadet|strong = "H6996" de|strong = "H1121" Caleb|strong = "H3612". ¹⁰ L'esprit de|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel fut|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H3068". Il|strong = "H4428" devint|strong = "H4421" juge|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H5414" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H4428" partit|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" guerre|strong = "H4421". L'Éternel livra|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" ses|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" Cuschan-Rischeathaïm, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Mésopotamie, et|strong = "H3478" sa|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" fut|strong = "H3068" puissante|strong = "H5810" contre|strong = "H3068" Cuschan-Rischeathaïm. ¹¹ Le|strong = "H4191" pays fut|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H4191" repos|strong = "H8252" pendant|strong = "H8252" quarante ans|strong = "H8141". Et|strong = "H1121" Othniel|strong = "H6274", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Kenaz|strong = "H7073", mourut|strong = "H4191". V. 12-|strong = "H8141"30: cf. Jg 2:17-|strong = "H8141"19; 4:17-|strong = "H8141"22. Hé 12:6-|strong = "H8141"11.

12Les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël firent|strong = "H6213" encore|strong = "H3254" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" déplaît|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel fortifia|strong = "H2388" Églon|strong = "H5700", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124", contre|strong = "H3068" Israël|strong = "H3478", parce qu'ils avaient|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" déplaît|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. ¹³ Églon|strong = "H5700" réunit à|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5221" Amalécites|strong = "H6002", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H3478" mit|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H3212" marche|strong = "H3212".

Il|strong = "H5892" battit|strong = "H5221" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" s'emparèrent de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H5221" ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H1121" palmiers|strong = "H8558". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5647" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël furent|strong = "H3478" asservis|strong = "H5647" dix-huit ans|strong = "H8141" à|strong = "H8141" Églon|strong = "H5700", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124". ¹⁵ Les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël crièrent|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H6965" l'Éternel leur|strong = "H3068" suscita|strong = "H6965" un|strong = "H1121" libérateur|strong = "H3467", Éhud, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Guéra|strong = "H1617", Benjamite|strong = "H1145", qui|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" servait pas|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" droite|strong = "H3225". Les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" par|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121" présent|strong = "H4503" à|strong = "H3068" Églon|strong = "H5700", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124". ¹⁶ Éhud se|strong = "H3409" fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" épée|strong = "H2719" à|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147" tranchants|strong = "H6366", longue d'une coudée|strong = "H1574", et|strong = "H3225" il|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H6213" ceignit|strong = "H2296" sous|strong = "H8478" ses|strong = "H6213" vêtements|strong = "H4055", au|strong = "H6213" côté|strong = "H3409" droit|strong = "H3225". ¹⁷ Il|strong = "H4428" offrit|strong = "H7126" le|strong = "H7126" présent|strong = "H4503" à|strong = "H4428" Églon|strong = "H5700", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124": or Églon|strong = "H5700" était|strong = "H4428" un|strong = "H7126" homme|strong = "H1121" très|strong = "H3966" gras|strong = "H1277". ¹⁸ Lorsqu'il eut|strong = "H5971" achevé|strong = "H3615" d'offrir le|strong = "H7971" présent|strong = "H4503", il|strong = "H5971" renvoya|strong = "H7971" les|strong = "H5375" gens|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" l'avaient apporté|strong = "H5375". ¹⁹ Il|strong = "H4428" revint|strong = "H7725" lui-même|strong = "H5674" depuis|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H7725" carrières|strong = "H6456" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4428" Guilgal|strong = "H1537", et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": O roi|strong = "H4428"! J'ai quelque|strong = "H6213" chose|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H4428" secret|strong = "H5643" à|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H7725" dire|strong = "H1697". Le|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1697": Silence|strong = "H2013"! Et|strong = "H3318" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H5975" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4428" sortirent|strong = "H3318". ²⁰ Éhud l'aborda comme|strong = "H3678" il|strong = "H1697" était|strong = "H3427" assis|strong = "H3427" seul dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H1697" chambre|strong = "H5944" d'été, et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H1697" dit|strong = "H1697": J'ai une|strong = "H3427" parole|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H3427" Dieu|strong = "H1697" pour|strong = "H6965" toi|strong = "H6965". Églon|strong = "H5700" se|strong = "H1697" leva|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H3427" son|strong = "H6965" siège|strong = "H3678". ²¹ Alors|strong = "H3947" Éhud avança|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" gauche|strong = "H8040", tira|strong = "H3947" l'épée de|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H3027" côté|strong = "H3027" droit|strong = "H3225", et|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H3027" enfonça|strong = "H8628" dans|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7971" ventre|strong = "H3409". ²² La|strong = "H3318"

poignée|strong = "H5325" même|strong = "H1571" entra|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H3318" lame|strong = "H3851", et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" graisse|strong = "H2459" se|strong = "H3318" referma|strong = "H5462" autour|strong = "H1157" de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" lame|strong = "H3851"; car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1571" ne|strong = "H3808" retira|strong = "H3318" pas|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H3318" ventre|strong = "H3409" l'épée, qui|strong = "H2459" sortit|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H3318" derrière|strong = "H1157". ²³ Éhud sortit|strong = "H3318" par|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" portique|strong = "H4528", ferma|strong = "H5462" sur|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H5462" les|strong = "H3318" portes|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" chambre|strong = "H5944" haute|strong = "H5944", et|strong = "H3318" tira|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" verrou|strong = "H5274". ²⁴ Quand|strong = "H6256" il|strong = "H1931" fut|strong = "H3068" sorti|strong = "H3318", les|strong = "H7200" serviteurs|strong = "H5650" du|strong = "H3318" roi|strong = "H4428" vinrent|strong = "H3318" et|strong = "H3318" regardèrent|strong = "H7200"; et|strong = "H3318" voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H7200" portes|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H5650" la|strong = "H7200" chambre|strong = "H2315" haute|strong = "H5944" étaient|strong = "H7272" fermées|strong = "H5462" au|strong = "H3318" verrou|strong = "H5274". Ils|strong = "H1992" dirent: Sans|strong = "H8141" doute|strong = "H3045" il|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H5650" couvre|strong = "H5526" les|strong = "H7200" pieds|strong = "H7272" dans|strong = "H7200" la|strong = "H7200" chambre|strong = "H2315" d'été. ²⁵ Ils|strong = "H1992" attendirent|strong = "H2342" longtemps|strong = "H3117"; et|strong = "H5307" comme|strong = "H4191" il|strong = "H2009" n'ouvrait pas|strong = "H5704" les|strong = "H3947" portes|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H4191" la|strong = "H3947" chambre|strong = "H5944" haute|strong = "H5944", ils|strong = "H1992" prirent|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H3947" clé|strong = "H4668" et|strong = "H5307" ouvrirent|strong = "H6605", et|strong = "H5307" voici|strong = "H2009", leur|strong = "H3947" maître|strong = "H3423" était|strong = "H1817" mort|strong = "H4191", étendu|strong = "H5307" par|strong = "H5307" terre|strong = "H6440". ²⁶ Pendant|strong = "H3478" leurs|strong = "H5414" délais|strong = "H4102", Éhud prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H5674" fuite|strong = "H4422", dépassa|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H5674" carrières|strong = "H6456", et|strong = "H5674" se|strong = "H3068" sauva|strong = "H4422" à|strong = "H5704" Seïra|strong = "H8167". ²⁷ Dès|strong = "H1121" qu'il fut|strong = "H1121" arrivé|strong = "H1961", il|strong = "H1931" sonna|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" trompette|strong = "H7782" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Ephraïm. Les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël descendirent|strong = "H3381" avec|strong = "H3381" lui|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3478" mit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3478" leur|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H6440". ²⁸ Il|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414": Suivez-moi, car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel a|strong = "H3068" livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" vos|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H5414" Moabites|strong = "H4124", vos|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H5892". Ils|strong = "H7291" descendirent|strong = "H3381" après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3068", s'emparèrent des|strong = "H3068" gués|strong = "H4569" du|strong = "H3027" Jourdain|strong = "H3383" vis-à-vis de|strong = "H3027" Moab|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068"

laissèrent|strong = "H5414" passer|strong = "H5674" personne|strong = "H6440".
²⁹ Ils|strong = "H1992" battirent|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H5221" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là environ|strong = "H5221" dix|strong = "H6235" mille hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H6256" Moab|strong = "H4124", tous|strong = "H3605" robustes|strong = "H8082", tous|strong = "H3605" vaillants|strong = "H2428", et|strong = "H5221" pas|strong = "H3808" un|strong = "H5221" n'échappa. ³⁰ En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117", Moab|strong = "H4124" fut|strong = "H3478" humilié|strong = "H3665" sous|strong = "H8478" la|strong = "H3117" main|strong = "H3027" d'Israël. Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3027" pays fut|strong = "H3478" en|strong = "H3117" repos|strong = "H8252" pendant|strong = "H3478" quatre-vingts ans|strong = "H8141". V. 31: cf. Jg 5:6-|strong = "H8141"8. Am 7:14, 15.

31Après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3478", il|strong = "H1931" y|strong = "H3478" eut|strong = "H3478" Schamgar|strong = "H8044", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Anath. Il|strong = "H1931" battit|strong = "H5221" six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121" Philistins|strong = "H6430" avec|strong = "H1571" un|strong = "H1121" aiguillon|strong = "H4451" à|strong = "H3478" bœufs|strong = "H1241". Et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3478" aussi|strong = "H1571" fut|strong = "H1121" un|strong = "H1121" libérateur|strong = "H3467" d'Israël.

Débora la prophétesse, juge en Israël. Cantique de Débora
 V. 1-16: cf. 1 S 12:9-11. Jg 5:1-23.

4Les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël firent|strong = "H6213" encore|strong = "H3254" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" déplaît|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, après|strong = "H6310" qu'Éhud fut|strong = "H3068" mort|strong = "H4191". ² Et|strong = "H4428" l'Éternel les|strong = "H3068" vendit|strong = "H4376" entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H4428" Jabin|strong = "H2985", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Canaan|strong = "H3667", qui|strong = "H3068" régnait|strong = "H4427" à|strong = "H3068" Hatsor|strong = "H2674". Le|strong = "H3068" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H4428" son|strong = "H3027" armée|strong = "H6635" était|strong = "H4428" ¹⁹ Sis-era|strong = "H5516", et|strong = "H4428" habitait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068" Haroscheth-Goïm. ³ Les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël crièrent|strong = "H6817" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, car|strong = "H3588" Jabin|strong = "H2985" avait|strong = "H3068" neuf|strong = "H8672" cents|strong = "H3967" chars|strong = "H7393" de|strong = "H1121" fer|strong = "H1270", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" opprimait|strong = "H3905" avec|strong = "H3905" violence|strong = "H2394" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël depuis|strong = "H3068" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141". ⁴ Dans|strong = "H6440" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là, Débora|strong = "H1683", prophétesse|strong = "H5031", femme de|strong = "H6256" Lappidoth|strong = "H3941", était|strong = "H3478" juge|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478". ⁵ Elle|strong = "H1931" siégeait|strong = "H3427" sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H5927" palmier|strong = "H8560" de|strong = "H1121"

¹⁹a 4.2 1 S 12:9.

Débora|strong = "H1683", entre|strong = "H3427" Rama|strong = "H7414" et|strong = "H1121" Béthel|strong = "H1008", dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H5927" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm; et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5927" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël montaient|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H1931" pour|strong = "H5927" être|strong = "H4941" jugés|strong = "H4941". ⁶ Elle|strong = "H1931" envoya|strong = "H7971" appeler|strong = "H7121" ²⁰ Barak|strong = "H1301", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abinoam, de|strong = "H1121" Kédesch-Nephthali, et|strong = "H1121" elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046": N'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" l'ordre qu'a donné|strong = "H6680" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7121" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël? Va|strong = "H3212", dirige-toi sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H7121" mont|strong = "H2022" Thabor|strong = "H8396", et|strong = "H1121" prends|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H3947" toi|strong = "H3068" dix|strong = "H6235" mille hommes|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Nephthali|strong = "H5321" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Zabulon|strong = "H2074"; ⁷ j'attirerai vers|strong = "H3027" toi|strong = "H3027", au|strong = "H5414" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H8269" ²¹ Kison|strong = "H7028", Sisera|strong = "H5516", chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" l'armée de|strong = "H8269" Jabin|strong = "H2985", avec|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H5414" chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H5414" troupes|strong = "H6635", et|strong = "H3027" je|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" livrerai|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5493" tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". ⁸ Barak|strong = "H1301" lui|strong = "H1301" dit|strong = "H5046": Si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3212" viens|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440", j'irai; mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3212" ne|strong = "H3808" viens|strong = "H3212" pas|strong = "H3808" avec|strong = "H3212" moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H3117" n'irai pas|strong = "H3808". ⁹ Elle|strong = "H3588" répondit|strong = "H5046": J'irai bien|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H3027"; mais|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027" n'auras point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3027" gloire|strong = "H8597" sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3068" voie|strong = "H1870" où|strong = "H4376" tu|strong = "H3027" marches|strong = "H3212", car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel livrera|strong = "H4376" Sisera|strong = "H5516" entre|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" d'une femme. Et|strong = "H6965" Débora|strong = "H1683" se|strong = "H3068" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" elle|strong = "H3588" se|strong = "H3068" rendit|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" Barak|strong = "H1301" à|strong = "H3068" Kédesch|strong = "H6943". ¹⁰ Barak|strong = "H1301" convoqua|strong = "H2199" Zabulon|strong = "H2074" et|strong = "H5927" Nephthali|strong = "H5321" à|strong = "H5927" Kédesch|strong = "H6943"; dix|strong = "H6235" mille hommes|strong = "H1121" marchèrent|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" sa|strong = "H5414" suite|strong = "H7272", et|strong = "H5927" Débora|strong = "H1683" partit|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H1301". ¹¹ Héber|strong = "H2268", le|strong = "H5186" Kénien|strong = "H7017", s'était séparé|strong = "H6504" des|strong = "H1121" Kéniens|strong = "H7017", des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121"

²⁰b 4.6 Hé 11:32.

²¹c 4.7 Ps 83:10.

²² de|strong = "H1121" Hobab|strong = "H2246", beau-père de|strong = "H1121" Moïse|strong = "H4872", et|strong = "H4872" il|strong = "H4872" avait|strong = "H1121" dressé|strong = "H5186" sa|strong = "H5186" tente jusqu'au chêne de|strong = "H1121" Tsaannaïm|strong = "H6815", près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" Kédesch|strong = "H6943". ¹² On|strong = "H5971" informa|strong = "H5046" Sisera|strong = "H5516" que|strong = "H3588" Barak|strong = "H1301", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abinoam, s'était dirigé|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" mont|strong = "H2022" Thabor|strong = "H8396". ¹³ Et|strong = "H5971", depuis|strong = "H3117" Haroscheth-Goïm, Sisera|strong = "H5516" rassembla|strong = "H2199" vers|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5971" torrent|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H5158" Kison|strong = "H7028" tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H5971" chars|strong = "H7393", neuf|strong = "H8672" cents|strong = "H3967" chars|strong = "H7393" de|strong = "H5158" fer|strong = "H1270", et|strong = "H5971" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971". ¹⁴ Alors|strong = "H3117" Débora|strong = "H1683" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" Barak|strong = "H1301": Lève-toi, car|strong = "H3588" voici|strong = "H2088" le|strong = "H6440" jour|strong = "H3117" où|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel livre|strong = "H5414" Sisera|strong = "H5516" entre|strong = "H5493" tes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027". L'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" marche-t-il pas|strong = "H3808" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440"? Et|strong = "H6965" Barak|strong = "H1301" descendit|strong = "H3381" du|strong = "H3117" mont|strong = "H2022" Thabor|strong = "H8396", ayant|strong = "H3478" dix|strong = "H6235" mille hommes|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H5414" suite|strong = "H6440". ¹⁵ ²³ L'Éternel mit|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H3381" déroute|strong = "H2000" devant|strong = "H6440" Barak|strong = "H1301", par|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" tranchant|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H6440" l'épée, Sisera|strong = "H5516", tous|strong = "H3605" ses|strong = "H6440" chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" camp|strong = "H4264". Sisera|strong = "H5516" descendit|strong = "H3381" de|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" char|strong = "H4818", et|strong = "H3068" s'enfuit à|strong = "H3068" pied|strong = "H7272". ¹⁶ Barak|strong = "H1301" poursuivit|strong = "H7291" les|strong = "H2719" chars|strong = "H7393" et|strong = "H7393" l'armée jusqu'à Haroscheth-Goïm; et|strong = "H7393" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée de|strong = "H4264" Sisera|strong = "H5516" tomba|strong = "H5307" sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H5307" tranchant|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H4264" l'épée, sans|strong = "H3808" qu'il en|strong = "H5307" restât|strong = "H7604" un|strong = "H7604" seul|strong = "H7604" homme|strong = "H1121". V. 17-|strong = "H2800"24: cf. Jg 5:24-|strong = "H2800"31; 3:16-|strong = "H2800"22.

¹⁷Sisera|strong = "H5516" se|strong = "H4428" réfugia|strong = "H5127" à|strong = "H1004" pied|strong = "H7272" dans|strong = "H5127" la|strong = "H4428" tente de|strong = "H4428" Jaël|strong = "H3278", femme de|strong = "H4428" Héber|strong = "H2268", le|strong = "H4428" Kénien|strong = "H7017"; car|strong = "H3588"

²²d 4.11 No 10:29.

²³e 4.15 Ps 83:10.

il|strong="H4428" y|strong="H1004" avait|strong="H4428" paix|strong="H7965"
entre|strong="H7965" Jabin|strong="H2985", roi|strong="H4428" de|strong="H4428"
Hatsor|strong="H2674", et|strong="H4428" la|strong="H4428" maison|strong="H1004"
de|strong="H4428" Héber|strong="H2268", le|strong="H4428" Kénien|strong="H7017".
¹⁸ Jaël|strong="H3278" sortit|strong="H3318" au-devant de|strong="H3318"
Sisera|strong="H5516", et|strong="H3318" lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5046":
Entre|strong="H5493", mon|strong="H3318" seigneur, entre|strong="H5493"
chez|strong="H3212" moi|strong="H3318", ne|strong="H3318" crains|strong="H3372"
point|strong="H5493". Il|strong="H4428" entra|strong="H5493" chez|strong="H3212"
elle|strong="H1931" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3680" tente, et|strong="H3318"
elle|strong="H1931" le|strong="H3318" cacha|strong="H3680" sous|strong="H8478"
une|strong="H3318" couverture|strong="H8063". ¹⁹ ²⁴ Il|strong="H4428"
lui|strong="H3068" dit|strong="H5046": Donne-moi, je|strong="H4592" te|strong="H4325"
prie|strong="H4994", un|strong="H3588" peu|strong="H4592" d'eau à|strong="H4325"
boire|strong="H8248", car|strong="H3588" j'ai soif|strong="H6770". Elle|strong="H3588"
ouvrit|strong="H6605" l'outre du|strong="H4325" lait|strong="H2461", lui|strong="H3068"
donna|strong="H5414" à|strong="H4325" boire|strong="H8248", et|strong="H4325"
le|strong="H3680" couvrit|strong="H3680". ²⁰ Il|strong="H3426" lui|strong="H3068"
dit|strong="H5046" encore|strong="H3426": Tiens-toi à|strong="H3426"
l'entrée de|strong="H1961" la|strong="H5975" tente, et|strong="H5975"
si|strong="H3426" l'on vient|strong="H3426" t'interroger en|strong="H5975"
disant|strong="H5046": Y|strong="H4872" a-t-il ici|strong="H6311" quelqu'un?
Tu|strong="H7200" répondras: Non|strong="H3808". ²¹ Jaël|strong="H3278",
femme de|strong="H3027" Héber|strong="H2268", saisit|strong="H3947"
un|strong="H3947" pieu|strong="H3489" de|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3947"
tente, prit|strong="H3947" en|strong="H7760" main|strong="H3027" le|strong="H3947"
marteau|strong="H4718", s'approcha de|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027"
doucement|strong="H3814", et|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027" enfonça|strong="H8628"
dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H3947" tempe|strong="H7541" le|strong="H3947"
pieu|strong="H3489", qui|strong="H3027" pénétra|strong="H6795" en|strong="H7760"
terre|strong="H6440". Il|strong="H3027" était|strong="H3027" profondé-
ment|strong="H7290" endormi|strong="H7290" et|strong="H3027" acca-
blé de|strong="H3027" fatigue|strong="H5774"; et|strong="H3027" il|strong="H3027"
mourut|strong="H4191". ²² Comme|strong="H7291" Barak|strong="H1301"
poursuivait|strong="H7291" Sisera|strong="H5516", Jaël|strong="H3278"
sortit|strong="H3318" à|strong="H3212" sa|strong="H7200" rencontre|strong="H7125"
et|strong="H3212" lui|strong="H1301" dit|strong="H5046": Viens|strong="H3212",
et|strong="H3212" je|strong="H4191" te|strong="H3212" montrerai|strong="H7200"
l'homme que|strong="H7200" tu|strong="H7200" cherches|strong="H1245".
Il|strong="H2009" entra|strong="H3212" chez|strong="H3212" elle|strong="H1931",
et|strong="H3212" voici|strong="H2009", Sisera|strong="H5516" était|strong="H5516"
étendu|strong="H5307" mort|strong="H4191", le|strong="H7200" pieu|strong="H3489"
dans|strong="H7200" la|strong="H7200" tempe|strong="H7541". ²³ En|strong="H3117"
ce|strong="H1931" jour|strong="H3117", Dieu|strong="H3068" humilia|strong="H3665"

²⁴f 4.19 Jg 5:25.

Jabin|strong = "H2985", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667", devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël.

²⁴ Et|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'appesantit de|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H1980" en|strong = "H3212" plus|strong = "H1980" sur|strong = "H4428" Jabin|strong = "H2985", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667", jusqu'à ce|strong = "H3478" qu'ils eussent|strong = "H4325" exterminé|strong = "H3772" Jabin|strong = "H2985", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Canaan|strong = "H3667".
V. 1-5: cf. Ex 15:1-21. Ha 3:3-15. Ps 18; 149:6.

5En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là, Débora|strong = "H1683" chanta|strong = "H7891" ce|strong = "H1931" cantique|strong = "H7892", avec|strong = "H3117" Barak|strong = "H1301", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Abinoam:

2Des|strong = "H3068" chefs|strong = "H6546" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H3068" tête|strong = "H6546" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5971" Israël|strong = "H3478",

E t|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" s'est montré|strong = "H7200" prêt|strong = "H5068" à|strong = "H3068" combattre|strong = "H3898":

B énissez-en l'Éternel!

3Rois|strong = "H4428", écoutez|strong = "H8085"! Princes|strong = "H7336", prêtez l'oreille!

J e|strong = "H5315" chanterai|strong = "H7891", oui|strong = "H8085", je|strong = "H5315" chanterai|strong = "H7891" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel,

J e|strong = "H5315" chanterai|strong = "H7891" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël.

4O Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Quand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200" sortis|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" Séir|strong = "H8165",

Q uand|strong = "H3117" tu|strong = "H7200" t'avanças des|strong = "H3068" champs|strong = "H7704" d'Édom,

a 5.4 Ps 68:8, 9.La|strong = "H3318" terre|strong = "H7704" trembla|strong = "H7493", et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3068" cieux|strong = "H8064" se|strong = "H3068" fondirent|strong = "H5197"

E t|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H3068" nuées|strong = "H5645" se|strong = "H3068" fondirent|strong = "H5197" en|strong = "H3318" eaux|strong = "H4325";

5²⁵ Les|strong = "H6440" montagnes|strong = "H2022" s'ébranlèrent devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel,

C e|strong = "H2088" ²⁶ Sinai|strong = "H5514" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël. V. 6-|strong = "H8141"23: cf. Jg 3:31; 4:1-|strong = "H8141"6. Ps 118:15, 16.

6Au|strong = "H3212" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" Schamgar|strong = "H8044", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Anath,

A u|strong = "H3212" temps|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" Jaël|strong = "H3278", les|strong = "H3212" routes|strong = "H4546" étaient|strong = "H1121" abandonnées|strong = "H2308",

E t|strong = "H3117" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" voyageaient|strong = "H1980" prenaient|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H3117" chemins|strong = "H5410" détournés|strong = "H6128".

7Les|strong = "H6965" chefs|strong = "H6520" étaient|strong = "H3478" sans|strong = "H8141" force|strong = "H2308" en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478", sans|strong = "H8141" force|strong = "H2308",

Q uand|strong = "H5704" je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3478" suis|strong = "H3212" levée|strong = "H6965", moi|strong = "H6440", Débora|strong = "H1683",

Q uand|strong = "H5704" je|strong = "H5315" me|strong = "H3478" suis|strong = "H3212" levée|strong = "H6965" comme|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H3478" mère en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478".

8Il|strong = "H3478" avait|strong = "H3478" choisi|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H8179" nouveaux|strong = "H2319" dieux:

A lors|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H7200" guerre|strong = "H3901" était|strong = "H3478" aux|strong = "H3478" portes|strong = "H8179";

O n|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3478" voyait|strong = "H7200" ni|strong = "H3478" bouclier|strong = "H4043" ni|strong = "H3478" lance|strong = "H7420"

²⁵b 5.5 Ps 68:15, 16, 17; 97:5.

²⁶c 5.5 Ex 19:18.

C hez|strong = "H7420" quarante milliers en|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478".

9Mon|strong = "H3068" cœur|strong = "H3820" est|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H5971" chefs|strong = "H2710" d'Israël,

A |strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5971" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H3068" sont|strong = "H3068" montrés prêts|strong = "H5068" à|strong = "H3068" combattre|strong = "H3898".

B énissez|strong = "H1288" l'Éternel!

10Vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H1870" montez|strong = "H7392" de|strong = "H3427" blanches|strong = "H6715" ânesses,

Vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H1870" avez pour|strong = "H1980" sièges|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H1870" tapis|strong = "H4055",

Et|strong = "H3427" vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H1870" marchez|strong = "H1980" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3427" route|strong = "H1870", chantez|strong = "H7878"!

11Que|strong = "H8033" de|strong = "H8179" leur|strong = "H3068" voix|strong = "H6963" les|strong = "H3068" archers|strong = "H2686", du|strong = "H5971" milieu|strong = "H3820" des|strong = "H3068" abreuvoirs|strong = "H4857",

C élèbrent|strong = "H8567" les|strong = "H3068" bienfaits|strong = "H6666" de|strong = "H8179" l'Éternel,

Les|strong = "H3068" bienfaits|strong = "H6666" de|strong = "H8179" son|strong = "H6963" conducteur|strong = "H6520" en|strong = "H3381" Israël|strong = "H3478"!

A lors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3068" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H8179" l'Éternel descendit|strong = "H3381" aux|strong = "H5971" portes|strong = "H8179".

12Réveille-toi, réveille-toi, Débora|strong = "H1683"!

Réveille-toi, réveille-toi, dis|strong = "H1696" un|strong = "H1121" cantique|strong = "H7892"!

Lève-toi, Barak, et emmène tes captifs, fils d'Abinoam!

13Alors un reste du peuple triompha des puissants,

L'Éternel me donna la victoire sur les héros.

14D'Éphraïm arrivèrent les habitants d'Amalek.

A ta suite marcha Benjamin parmi ta troupe.

De Makir vinrent des chefs,

Et de Zabulon des commandants.

15Les princes d'Issacar furent avec Débora,

Et Issacar suivit Barak,

Il fut envoyé sur ses pas dans la vallée.

Près des ruisseaux de Ruben,

Grandes résolutions du cœur!

16 Pourquoi es-tu resté au milieu des étables

A écouter le bèlement des troupeaux?

A ux ruisseaux de Ruben,

G randes furent les délibérations du cœur!

17 Galaad au-delà du Jourdain n'a pas quitté sa demeure.

P ourquoi Dan s'est-il tenu sur les navires?

A ser s'est assis sur le rivage de la mer,

E t s'est reposé dans ses ports.

18 Zabulon est un peuple qui affronta la mort,

E t Nephthali de même,

S ur les hauteurs des champs.

19 Les rois vinrent, ils combattirent,

A lors combattirent les rois de Canaan,

A |strong="H4428" Thaanac|strong="H8590", aux|strong="H3808" eaux|strong="H4325" de|strong="H4428" Meguiddo|strong="H4023";

I ls|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H4428" remportèrent|strong="H3947" nul|strong="H3947" butin|strong="H1215", nul|strong="H3947" argent|strong="H3701".

20Des|strong="H8064" cieux|strong="H8064" on|strong="H8064" combattit|strong="H3898",

D e|strong="H4480" leurs|strong="H8064" sentiers|strong="H4546" les|strong="H3898" étoiles|strong="H3556" combattirent|strong="H3898" contre|strong="H3898" Sisera|strong="H5516".

21Le|strong="H5315" torrent|strong="H5158" de|strong="H5158" Kison|strong="H7028" les|strong="H5315" a|strong="H5315" entraînés|strong="H1640",

L e|strong="H5315" torrent|strong="H5158" des|strong="H5315" anciens|strong="H6917" temps|strong="H3117", le|strong="H5315" torrent|strong="H5158" de|strong="H5158" Kison|strong="H7028".

M on|strong="H5797" âme|strong="H5315", foule|strong="H1869" aux|strong="H5315" pieds|strong="H7272" les|strong="H5315" héros|strong="H5797"!

22Alors|strong="H3117" les|strong="H1986" talons|strong="H6119" des|strong="H6119" chevaux|strong="H5483" retentirent|strong="H1986",

A |strong="H3068" la|strong="H8085" fuite|strong="H1726", à|strong="H3068" la|strong="H8085" fuite|strong="H1726" précipitée|strong="H1726" de|strong="H5483" leurs|strong="H5414" guerriers|strong="H1368".

23Maudissez Méroz|strong="H4789", dit|strong="H1696" l'ange de|strong="H3427" l'Éternel,

M audissez, maudissez ses|strong="H7971" habitants|strong="H3427",

C ar|strong="H3588" ils|strong="H1121" ne|strong="H3068" vinrent|strong="H3212" pas|strong="H3808" au|strong="H3427" secours|strong="H5833" de|strong="H3427" l'Éternel,

A u|strong = "H3427" secours|strong = "H5833" de|strong = "H3427" l'Éternel, parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3068" hommes|strong = "H1368" vaillants|strong = "H1368". V. 24-|strong = "H3427"31: cf. Jg 4:17-|strong = "H3427"24.

24Bénie|strong = "H1288" soit|strong = "H1288" entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H1288" femmes|strong = "H8282" Jaël|strong = "H3278",

F emme|strong = "H7356" de|strong = "H1288" Héber|strong = "H2268", le|strong = "H1288" Kénien|strong = "H7017"!

B énie|strong = "H1288" soit-elle entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H1288" femmes|strong = "H8282" qui|strong = "H5971" habitent|strong = "H3427" sous|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H1288" tentes!

25Il|strong = "H4428" demanda|strong = "H7592" de|strong = "H4325" l'eau, elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H5414" donné|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H5414" lait|strong = "H2461",

D ans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" coupe|strong = "H5602" d'honneur elle|strong = "H1931" a|strong = "H5414" présenté|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H4325" la|strong = "H5414" crème|strong = "H2529".

26D'une main|strong = "H3027" elle|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3027" saisi|strong = "H7971" le|strong = "H7971" pieu|strong = "H3489",

E t|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H7971" droite|strong = "H3225" le|strong = "H7971" marteau|strong = "H1989" des|strong = "H3027" travailleurs|strong = "H6001";

E lle|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3027" frappé|strong = "H1986" Sisera|strong = "H5516", lui|strong = "H3027" a|strong = "H3027" fendu|strong = "H4277" la|strong = "H7971" tête|strong = "H7218",

F racassé|strong = "H4272" et|strong = "H3027" transpercé|strong = "H2498" la|strong = "H7971" tempe|strong = "H7541".

27Aux|strong = "H5307" pieds|strong = "H7272" de|strong = "H7272" Jaël|strong = "H3278" il|strong = "H4428" s'est affaissé|strong = "H3766", il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H7272" tombé|strong = "H5307", il|strong = "H4428" s'est couché|strong = "H7901";

A |strong = "H5307" ses|strong = "H7971" pieds|strong = "H7272" il|strong = "H4428" s'est affaissé|strong = "H3766", il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H7272" tombé|strong = "H5307";

L à|strong = "H5307" où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H4428" s'est affaissé|strong = "H3766", là|strong = "H5307" il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H7272" tombé|strong = "H5307" sans|strong = "H5307" vie|strong = "H7703".

28Par|strong = "H6471" la|strong = "H1157" fenêtre|strong = "H2474", à|strong = "H3068" travers|strong = "H1870" le|strong = "H6471" treillis,

L a|strong = "H1157" mère de|strong = "H7393" Sisera|strong = "H5516" re-garde|strong = "H8259", et|strong = "H7393" s'écrie:

P ourquoi|strong = "H4069" son|strong = "H6963" char|strong = "H4818" tarde-t-il à|strong = "H3068" venir|strong = "H8259"?

P ourquoi|strong = "H4069" ses|strong = "H1157" chars|strong = "H7393" vont-ils si|strong = "H3808" lentement?

29Les|strong = "H7725" plus|strong = "H7725" sages|strong = "H2450" d'entre ses|strong = "H7725" femmes|strong = "H8282" lui|strong = "H1931" répondent|strong = "H6030",

E t|strong = "H6030" elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H3068" répond|strong = "H6030" à|strong = "H7725" elle-même:

30Ne|strong = "H3808" trouvent-ils pas|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H7218" butin|strong = "H7998"? Ne|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H4672" partagent-ils pas|strong = "H3808"?

U ne|strong = "H4672" jeune|strong = "H1121" fille|strong = "H7356", deux|strong = "H3117" jeunes|strong = "H1121" filles|strong = "H7361" par|strong = "H7218" homme|strong = "H1397",

D u|strong = "H7218" butin|strong = "H7998" en|strong = "H4672" vêtements|strong = "H4055" de|strong = "H7218" couleur|strong = "H6648" pour|strong = "H7218" Sisera|strong = "H5516",

D u|strong = "H7218" butin|strong = "H7998" en|strong = "H4672" vêtements|strong = "H4055" de|strong = "H7218" couleur|strong = "H6648", brodés|strong = "H7553",

Un|strong="H4672" vêtement|strong="H4055" de|strong="H7218" couleur|strong="H6648",
deux|strong="H3117" vêtements|strong="H4055" brodés|strong="H7553",

P our|strong="H7218" le|strong="H4672" cou|strong="H6677" du|strong="H7218"
vainqueur|strong="H7998".

31Périssent|strong="H5307" ainsi|strong="H3651" tous|strong="H3605"
tes|strong="H3068" ennemis|strong="H6965", ô Éternel|strong="H3068"!

C eux|strong="H3605" qui|strong="H3068" l'aiment sont|strong="H3068"
comme|strong="H3068" le|strong="H3318" soleil|strong="H8121",

Q uand|strong="H3117" il|strong="H3068" paraît|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H6440"
sa|strong="H3068" force|strong="H1369".

L e|strong="H3318" pays|strong="H7704" fut|strong="H3068" en|strong="H3318"
repos|strong="H8252" pendant|strong="H8252" quarante ans|strong="H8141".

Gédéon, juge en Israël

V. 1-10: cf. (Jg 2:11-15; 10:6-16.) 2 Pi 2:20. Ap 3:19.

6Les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël firent|strong="H6213"
ce|strong="H5414" qui|strong="H3478" déplaît|strong="H7451" à|strong="H3068"
l'Éternel; et|strong="H1121" l'Éternel les|strong="H6213" livra|strong="H5414"
entre|strong="H7965" les|strong="H6213" mains|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1121"
Madian|strong="H4080", pendant|strong="H3478" sept|strong="H7651" ans|strong="H8141".
² La|strong="H6213" main|strong="H3027" de|strong="H1121" Madian|strong="H4080"
fut|strong="H1121" puissante|strong="H5810" contre|strong="H6440" Is-
raël|strong="H3478". Pour|strong="H6213" échapper|strong="H6440" à|strong="H3478"
Madian|strong="H4080", les|strong="H6213" enfants|strong="H1121" d'Israël
se|strong="H3478" retiraient|strong="H6213" dans|strong="H6440" les|strong="H6213"
ravins|strong="H4492" des|strong="H6213" montagnes|strong="H2022", dans|strong="H6440"
les|strong="H6213" cavernes|strong="H4631" et|strong="H1121" sur|strong="H6440"
les|strong="H6213" rochers|strong="H5553" fortifiés|strong="H4679". ³
Quand|strong="H5921" Israël|strong="H3478" avait|strong="H1121" semé|strong="H2232",
Madian|strong="H4080" montait|strong="H5927" avec|strong="H5927" Amalek|strong="H6002"
et|strong="H1121" les|strong="H5927" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121"
l'Orient, et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" marchaient|strong="H5927"
contre|strong="H5927" lui|strong="H3478". ⁴ Ils|strong="H1992" cam-
paient|strong="H2583" en|strong="H3478" face|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3478"
lui|strong="H3478", détruisaient|strong="H7843" les|strong="H7843" pro-
ductions|strong="H2981" du|strong="H3478" pays jusque|strong="H5704"
vers|strong="H3212" Gaza|strong="H5804", et|strong="H3478" ne|strong="H3478"
laissaient|strong="H7604" en|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478" ni|strong="H3478"

vivres|strong = "H4241", ni|strong = "H3478" brebis|strong = "H7716", ni|strong = "H3478" bœufs|strong = "H7794", ni|strong = "H3478" ânes|strong = "H2543". ⁵ Car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" montaient|strong = "H5927" avec|strong = "H5927" leurs|strong = "H5927" troupeaux|strong = "H4735" et|strong = "H5927" leurs|strong = "H5927" tentes|strong = "H1004", ils|strong = "H1992" arrivaient|strong = "H5060" comme|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5927" multitude|strong = "H7230" de|strong = "H7230" sauterelles|strong = "H1767", ils|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H1581" innombrables|strong = "H4557", eux|strong = "H1992" et|strong = "H5927" leurs|strong = "H5927" chameaux|strong = "H1581", et|strong = "H5927" ils|strong = "H1992" venaient dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H5927" pays pour|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" ravager|strong = "H7843". ⁶ Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3068" très|strong = "H3966" malheureux|strong = "H1809" à|strong = "H3068" cause|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" Madian|strong = "H4080", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël crièrent|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. ⁷ Lorsque|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël crièrent|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel au|strong = "H3068" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" Madi-
dian|strong = "H4080", ⁸ l'Éternel envoya|strong = "H7971" un|strong = "H1121" prophète|strong = "H5030" aux|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. Il|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H7971" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël: Je|strong = "H5650" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H3426" fait|strong = "H3068" monter|strong = "H5927" d'Égypte, et|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H5650" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H3426" fait|strong = "H3068" sortir|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7971" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" servitude|strong = "H5650". ⁹ Je|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" ai|strong = "H3426" délivrés|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" Égyptiens|strong = "H4713" et|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H6440" opprimaient|strong = "H3905"; je|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" ai|strong = "H3426" chassés|strong = "H1644" devant|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H6440" vous|strong = "H6440" ai|strong = "H3426" donné|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" pays. ¹⁰ Je|strong = "H6963" vous|strong = "H3068" ai|strong = "H3426" dit|strong = "H6963": Je|strong = "H6963" suis|strong = "H1961" l'Éternel, votre|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H3068"; ²⁷ vous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" craignez|strong = "H3372" point|strong = "H3808" les|strong = "H8085" dieux des|strong = "H3068" Amoréens, dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H8085" pays desquels vous|strong = "H3068" habitez|strong = "H3427". Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068" n'avez point|strong = "H3808" écouté|strong = "H8085" ma|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963". V. 11-|strong = "H3427"24: cf. Ex 3:1-|strong = "H3427"12. Jg 13:9-|strong = "H3427"23. Hé 11:32.

11Puis vint|strong = "H1121" l'ange de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" s'assit sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H6440" térébinthe

²⁷a 6.10 2 R 17:35, 38.

d'Ophra, qui|strong = "H4397" appartenait|strong = "H3426" à|strong = "H3068" Joas|strong = "H3101", de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" famille|strong = "H1004" d'Abiézer. Gédéon|strong = "H1439", son|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121", battait|strong = "H2251" du|strong = "H6440" froment|strong = "H2406" au|strong = "H3427" pressoir|strong = "H1660", pour|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" mettre|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3068" l'abri de|strong = "H1121" Madian|strong = "H4080". ¹² L'ange de|strong = "H4397" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" apparut|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H7200" toi|strong = "H3068", vaillant|strong = "H1368" héros|strong = "H1368"! ¹³ Gédéon|strong = "H1439" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414": Ah! Mon|strong = "H5414" seigneur, si|strong = "H3426" l'Éternel est|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H3068", pourquoi|strong = "H4100" toutes|strong = "H5414" ces|strong = "H5414" choses|strong = "H2063" nous|strong = "H3068" sont-elles arrivées|strong = "H4672"? Et|strong = "H5927" où|strong = "H3605" sont|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605" ces|strong = "H5414" prodiges|strong = "H6381" que|strong = "H4714" nos|strong = "H5414" pères nous|strong = "H3068" racontent|strong = "H5608", quand|strong = "H3808" ils|strong = "H1992" disent|strong = "H1696": L'Éternel ne|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" a-t-il pas|strong = "H3808" fait|strong = "H5414" monter|strong = "H5927" hors|strong = "H3808" d'Égypte? Maintenant|strong = "H6258" l'Éternel nous|strong = "H3068" abandonne|strong = "H5203", et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H3068" nous|strong = "H3068" livre|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H5973" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H5927" Madian|strong = "H4080"! ¹⁴ L'Éternel se|strong = "H3068" tourna|strong = "H6437" vers|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3478" dit|strong = "H1696": ²⁸ Va|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H3212" cette|strong = "H2088" force|strong = "H3581" que|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H3478" as|strong = "H3426", et|strong = "H3478" délivre|strong = "H3467" Israël|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H7971" la|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3709" de|strong = "H7971" Madian|strong = "H4080"; n'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808" moi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478" t'envoie? ¹⁵ Gédéon|strong = "H1439" lui|strong = "H1004" dit|strong = "H1696": Ah! Mon|strong = "H3467" seigneur, avec|strong = "H1800" quoi|strong = "H4100" délivrerai-je Israël|strong = "H3478"? Voici|strong = "H2009", ma|strong = "H3467" famille|strong = "H1004" est|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3478" plus|strong = "H3966" pauvre|strong = "H1800" en|strong = "H3478" Manassé|strong = "H4519", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H3117" suis|strong = "H1961" le|strong = "H3478" plus|strong = "H3966" petit|strong = "H6810" dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H3478" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" mon|strong = "H3467" père. ¹⁶ L'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Mais|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" serai|strong = "H1961" avec|strong = "H5973" toi|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3068" tu|strong = "H3588" battras|strong = "H5221" Madian|strong = "H4080" comme|strong = "H5973" un|strong = "H3068" seul|strong = "H7604" homme|strong = "H1121". ¹⁷ Gédéon|strong = "H1439" lui|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3426" j'ai trouvé|strong = "H4672" grâce|strong = "H2580" à|strong = "H1696" tes|strong = "H6213" yeux|strong = "H5869", donne-moi un|strong = "H6213" signe|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H6213" montrer|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H1696" c'est

^{28b} 6.14 1 S 12:11. Hé 11:32.

toi|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H5869" me|strong = "H4672" parles|strong = "H1696".
¹⁸ Ne|strong = "H3318" t'éloigne point|strong = "H3808" d'ici jusqu'à ce|strong = "H2088"
que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H7725" revienne|strong = "H7725" auprès|strong = "H6440"
de|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H6440", que|strong = "H6440" j'apporte mon|strong = "H3318"
offrande|strong = "H4503", et|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H6440" je|strong = "H7725"
la|strong = "H6440" dépose|strong = "H3240" devant|strong = "H6440" toi|strong = "H6440".
Et|strong = "H3318" l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H7725" resterai|strong = "H3427"
jusqu'à ce|strong = "H2088" que|strong = "H6440" tu|strong = "H7725" revien-
nes|strong = "H7725". ¹⁹ Gédéon|strong = "H1439" entra|strong = "H3212",
prépara|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" chevreau|strong = "H1423", et|strong = "H3318"
fit|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" épha de|strong = "H3318"
farine|strong = "H7058" des|strong = "H6213" pains sans|strong = "H5795" lev-
ain|strong = "H4682". Il|strong = "H3117" mit|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H6213"
chair|strong = "H1320" dans|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" panier|strong = "H5536"
et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H6213" jus|strong = "H4839" dans|strong = "H6213"
un|strong = "H6213" pot|strong = "H6517", les|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H6213"
apporta|strong = "H3318" sous|strong = "H8478" le|strong = "H6213" térébinthe,
et|strong = "H3318" les|strong = "H6213" présenta|strong = "H5066". ²⁰ L'ange
de|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H1975" dit|strong = "H1696":
Prends|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6213" chair|strong = "H1320" et|strong = "H6213"
les|strong = "H6213" pains sans|strong = "H8210" levain|strong = "H4682", pose-
les sur|strong = "H3947" ce|strong = "H6213" rocher|strong = "H5553", et|strong = "H6213"
répands|strong = "H8210" le|strong = "H6213" jus|strong = "H4839". Et|strong = "H6213"
il|strong = "H3651" fit|strong = "H6213" ainsi|strong = "H3651". ²¹ L'ange
de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel avança|strong = "H7971" l'extrémité du|strong = "H3027"
bâton|strong = "H4938" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7971"
main|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H5927" toucha|strong = "H5060" la|strong = "H7971"
chair|strong = "H1320" et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068" pains sans|strong = "H5869"
levain|strong = "H4682". Alors|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3068" s'éleva
du|strong = "H3027" rocher|strong = "H6697" un|strong = "H7971" feu qui|strong = "H4397"
consuma la|strong = "H7971" chair|strong = "H1320" et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3068"
pains sans|strong = "H5869" levain|strong = "H4682". Et|strong = "H5927" l'ange
de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel disparut|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H7971"
yeux|strong = "H5869". ²² Gédéon|strong = "H1439", voyant|strong = "H7200"
que|strong = "H7200" c'était l'ange de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, dit|strong = "H1696":
Malheur|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H3068" moi|strong = "H6440", Seigneur
Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Car|strong = "H3588" j'ai vu|strong = "H7200" l'ange
de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel face|strong = "H6440" à|strong = "H3068" face|strong = "H6440".
²³ Et|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Sois|strong = "H1961"
en|strong = "H3068" paix|strong = "H7965", ne|strong = "H3068" crains|strong = "H3372"
point|strong = "H3808", tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068" mourras|strong = "H4191"
pas|strong = "H3808". ²⁴ Gédéon|strong = "H1439" bâtit|strong = "H1129"
là|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068"
l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" donna|strong = "H7121" pour|strong = "H5704"
nom|strong = "H7121" l'Éternel paix|strong = "H7965": il|strong = "H3117" ex-
iste|strong = "H5750" encore|strong = "H5750" aujourd'hui à|strong = "H3068"

Ophra|strong = "H6084", qui|strong = "H3068" appartenait|strong = "H3426" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H1129" famille|strong = "H1004" d'Abiézer. V. 25-|strong = "H3117"35: cf. 1 S|strong = "H3478" 7:3, etc. Ps 40:9-|strong = "H3117"12, 14-|strong = "H3117"18.

25 Dans|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H3947" même|strong = "H1931" nuit|strong = "H3915", l'Éternel dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Gédéon|strong = "H1439": Prends|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" jeune|strong = "H6499" taureau|strong = "H6499" de|strong = "H8141" ton|strong = "H3947" père, et|strong = "H6499" un|strong = "H3947" second|strong = "H8145" taureau|strong = "H6499" de|strong = "H8141" sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141". Renverse|strong = "H2040" l'autel de|strong = "H8141" Baal|strong = "H1168" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" ton|strong = "H3947" père, et|strong = "H6499" abats|strong = "H3772" le|strong = "H3947" pieu sacré qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" dessus|strong = "H5921".

²⁶ Tu|strong = "H7200" bâtiras|strong = "H1129" ensuite|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H7200" disposeras|strong = "H4634", sur|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3947" haut|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218" ce|strong = "H5927" rocher|strong = "H4581", un|strong = "H3947" autel|strong = "H4196" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel ton|strong = "H3947" Dieu|strong = "H3068". Tu|strong = "H7200" prendras|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" second|strong = "H8145" taureau|strong = "H6499", et|strong = "H5927" tu|strong = "H7200" offriras|strong = "H5927" un|strong = "H3947" holocauste|strong = "H5930", avec|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" bois|strong = "H6086" de|strong = "H7218" l'idole que|strong = "H2088" tu|strong = "H7200" auras|strong = "H6213" abattue|strong = "H3772". ²⁷

Gédéon|strong = "H1439" prit|strong = "H3947" dix|strong = "H6235" hommes|strong = "H1368" parmi|strong = "H6440" ses|strong = "H6213" serviteurs|strong = "H5650", et|strong = "H3119" fit|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696"; mais|strong = "H3588", comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3068" craignait|strong = "H3372" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H6213" père et|strong = "H3119" les|strong = "H6213" gens|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892", il|strong = "H3068" l'exécuta de|strong = "H1004" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H3119" non|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004" jour|strong = "H3119". ²⁸ Lorsque|strong = "H3117"

les|strong = "H5927" gens|strong = "H5650" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H1129" ville|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H7925" furent|strong = "H3478" levés|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H5892" bon|strong = "H3966" matin|strong = "H1242", voici|strong = "H2009", l'autel de|strong = "H5892" Baal|strong = "H1168" était|strong = "H5892" renversé|strong = "H5422", le|strong = "H5927" pieu sacré placé|strong = "H7760" dessus|strong = "H5921" était|strong = "H5892" abattu|strong = "H3772", et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" second|strong = "H8145" taureau|strong = "H6499" était|strong = "H5892" offert|strong = "H5927" en|strong = "H5927" holocauste|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921" l'autel qui|strong = "H5892" avait|strong = "H5927" été|strong = "H1961" bâti|strong = "H1129".

²⁹ Ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121" dirent|strong = "H1696" l'un à|strong = "H6213" l'autre: Qui|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1697"? Et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" s'informèrent et|strong = "H1121" firent|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" recherches|strong = "H1875". On|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H1439"

dit|strong = "H1697": C'est Gédéon|strong = "H1439", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", qui|strong = "H1121" a|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" cela|strong = "H1697". ³⁰ Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3772" gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892" dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101": Fais|strong = "H3772" sortir|strong = "H3318" ton|strong = "H3318" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" qu'il meure|strong = "H4191", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5892" a|strong = "H1121" renversé|strong = "H5422" l'autel de|strong = "H1121" Baal|strong = "H1168" et|strong = "H1121" abattu|strong = "H3772" le|strong = "H3318" pieu sacré qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H5892" dessus|strong = "H5921". ³¹ Joas|strong = "H3101" répondit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H5704" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H4196" présentèrent|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5704" lui|strong = "H1931": Est-ce à|strong = "H5704" vous|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4196" prendre|strong = "H3947" parti|strong = "H7378" pour|strong = "H5704" Baal|strong = "H1168"? Est-ce à|strong = "H5704" vous|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H4196" venir|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5704" son|strong = "H4191" secours|strong = "H3467"? Quiconque|strong = "H3772" prendra|strong = "H5975" parti|strong = "H7378" pour|strong = "H5704" Baal|strong = "H1168" mourra|strong = "H4191" avant|strong = "H5704" que|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H4191" matin|strong = "H1242" vienne|strong = "H7971". Si|strong = "H3588" Baal|strong = "H1168" est|strong = "H1931" un|strong = "H5975" dieu|strong = "H3068", qu'il plaide|strong = "H7378" lui-même|strong = "H5674" sa|strong = "H5975" cause|strong = "H5921", puisqu'on a|strong = "H5704" renversé|strong = "H5422" son|strong = "H4191" autel|strong = "H4196". ³² Et|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H7121" jour|strong = "H3117" l'on donna|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3117" Gédéon|strong = "H1439" le|strong = "H7121" nom|strong = "H7121" de|strong = "H3117" Jerubbaal|strong = "H3378", en|strong = "H3117" disant: Que|strong = "H3117" Baal|strong = "H1168" plaide|strong = "H7378" contre|strong = "H6440" lui|strong = "H1931", puisqu'il a|strong = "H3117" renversé|strong = "H5422" son|strong = "H7121" autel|strong = "H4196". ³³ Tout|strong = "H3605" Madien|strong = "H4080", Amalek|strong = "H6002" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5674" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'Orient, se|strong = "H1121" rassemblèrent|strong = "H2199"; ils|strong = "H1121" passèrent|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain, et|strong = "H1121" campèrent|strong = "H2583" dans|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H5674" vallée|strong = "H6010" de|strong = "H1121" Jizréel|strong = "H3157". ³⁴ Gédéon|strong = "H1439" fut|strong = "H3068" revêtu|strong = "H3847" de|strong = "H7307" l'esprit de|strong = "H7307" l'Éternel; il|strong = "H3068" sonna|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H7307" la|strong = "H3068" trompette|strong = "H7782", et|strong = "H3068" Abiézer fut|strong = "H3068" convoqué|strong = "H2199" pour|strong = "H3068" marcher|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068" suite|strong = "H2428". ³⁵ Il|strong = "H1931" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" dans|strong = "H2199" tout|strong = "H3605" Manassé|strong = "H4519", qui|strong = "H4397" fut|strong = "H4519" aussi|strong = "H1571" convoqué|strong = "H2199" pour|strong = "H7971" marcher|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" sa|strong = "H7971" suite|strong = "H2428". Il|strong = "H1931" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" dans|strong = "H2199" Aser, dans|strong = "H2199" Zabulon|strong = "H2074" et|strong = "H5927" dans|strong = "H2199" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", qui|strong = "H4397" montèrent|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" leur|strong = "H5927" rencon-

tre|strong="H7125". V. 36-|strong="H1931"40: cf. 2 R 20:8-|strong="H1931"11.

36Gédéon|strong="H1439" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" Dieu|strong="H3068":
 Si|strong="H3426" tu|strong="H3027" veux|strong="H3426" délivrer|strong="H3467"
 Israël|strong="H3478" par|strong="H3027" ma|strong="H3467" main|strong="H3027",
 comme|strong="H1696" tu|strong="H3027" l'as dit|strong="H1696", ³⁷
 voici|strong="H2009", je|strong="H3588" vais|strong="H1980" mettre|strong="H3322"
 une|strong="H3027" toison|strong="H1492" de|strong="H3027" laine|strong="H6785"
 dans|strong="H5921" l'aire; si|strong="H3588" la|strong="H3045" toison|strong="H1492"
 seule|strong="H7604" se|strong="H3478" couvre|strong="H3847" de|strong="H3027"
 rosée|strong="H2919" et|strong="H3478" que|strong="H3588" tout|strong="H3605"
 le|strong="H3045" terrain reste|strong="H3427" sec|strong="H2721", je|strong="H3588"
 connaîtrai|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3027" délivr-
 eras|strong="H3467" Israël|strong="H3478" par|strong="H3027" ma|strong="H3045"
 main|strong="H3027", comme|strong="H3045" tu|strong="H3027" l'as dit|strong="H1696".
³⁸ Et|strong="H7925" il|strong="H3651" arriva|strong="H5060" ainsi|strong="H3651".
 Le|strong="H4480" jour|strong="H3117" suivant|strong="H4283", il|strong="H3651"
 se|strong="H4325" leva|strong="H7925" de|strong="H4325" bon|strong="H3966"
 matin|strong="H7925", pressa|strong="H2115" la|strong="H4480" toison|strong="H1492",
 et|strong="H7925" en|strong="H4325" fit|strong="H6213" sortir|strong="H4680"
 la|strong="H4480" rosée|strong="H2919", qui|strong="H4325" donna|strong="H5414"
 de|strong="H4325" l'eau plein|strong="H4393" une|strong="H4393" coupe|strong="H5602".
³⁹ Gédéon|strong="H1439" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" Dieu|strong="H3068":
²⁹ Que|strong="H7535" ta|strong="H5921" colère|strong="H2734" ne|strong="H6471"
 s'enflamme point|strong="H3808" contre|strong="H2734" moi|strong="H6440",
 et|strong="H5921" je|strong="H3117" ne|strong="H6471" parlerai|strong="H1696"
 plus|strong="H5921" que|strong="H7535" cette|strong="H1696" fois|strong="H6471":
 Je|strong="H3117" voudrais seulement|strong="H7535" faire|strong="H6213"
 encore|strong="H6471" une|strong="H1696" épreuve|strong="H5254" avec|strong="H1696"
 la|strong="H1696" toison|strong="H1492": que|strong="H7535" la|strong="H1696"
 toison|strong="H1492" seule|strong="H7604" reste|strong="H3427" sèche|strong="H2721",
 et|strong="H5921" que|strong="H7535" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H1696"
 terrain se|strong="H1439" couvre|strong="H3847" de|strong="H1696" rosée|strong="H2919".
⁴⁰ Et|strong="H3915" Dieu|strong="H3068" fit|strong="H6213" ainsi|strong="H3651"
 cette|strong="H6213" nuit-là. La|strong="H6213" toison|strong="H1492"
 seule|strong="H7604" resta|strong="H3427" sèche|strong="H2721", et|strong="H3915"
 tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H6213" terrain se|strong="H3651" couvrit|strong="H3847"
 de|strong="H6213" rosée|strong="H2919".

Victoire sur les Madianites

V. 1-25: cf. 1 S 14:1-23. Ps 60:14.

7Jerubbaal|strong="H3378", qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971"
 Gédéon|strong="H1439", et|strong="H5971" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5971"

²⁹c 6.39 Ge 18:32.

peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" était|strong="H5971" avec|strong="H5971" lui|strong="H5971", se|strong="H5971" levèrent|strong="H7925" de|strong="H5971" bon matin|strong="H7925", et|strong="H5971" campèrent|strong="H2583" près|strong="H5921" de|strong="H5971" la|strong="H5921" source de|strong="H5971" Harod|strong="H5878". Le|strong="H5971" camp|strong="H4264" de|strong="H5971" Madian|strong="H4080" était|strong="H5971" au|strong="H5971" nord|strong="H6828" de|strong="H5971" Gédéon|strong="H1439", vers|strong="H4264" la|strong="H5921" colline|strong="H1389" de|strong="H5971" Moré|strong="H4176", dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921" vallée|strong="H6010". ² L'Éternel dit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" Gédéon|strong="H1439": Le|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971" que|strong="H3027" tu|strong="H3027" as avec|strong="H5971" toi|strong="H3027" est|strong="H3068" trop nombreux|strong="H7227" pour|strong="H5414" que|strong="H3027" je|strong="H5414" livre|strong="H5414" Madian|strong="H4080" entre|strong="H8432" ses|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027"; il|strong="H3068" pourrait en|strong="H5414" tirer|strong="H3947" gloire|strong="H6286" contre|strong="H3068" moi|strong="H3027", et|strong="H3478" dire|strong="H1696": C'est ma|strong="H5414" main|strong="H3027" qui|strong="H5971" m'a délivré|strong="H3467". ³ Publie|strong="H7121" donc|strong="H7121" ceci aux|strong="H7725" oreilles|strong="H8147" du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971": ³⁰ Que|strong="H7604" celui|strong="H7121" qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" craintif|strong="H3373" et|strong="H7725" qui|strong="H5971" a|strong="H7725" peur|strong="H3373" s'en retourne|strong="H7725" et|strong="H7725" s'éloigne de|strong="H2022" la|strong="H7121" montagne|strong="H2022" de|strong="H2022" Galaad|strong="H1568". Vingt-deux mille hommes|strong="H5971" parmi|strong="H4480" le|strong="H7121" peuple|strong="H5971" s'en retournèrent|strong="H7725", et|strong="H7725" il|strong="H5971" en|strong="H7725" resta|strong="H7604" dix|strong="H6235" mille. ⁴ L'Éternel dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Gédéon|strong="H1439": Le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971" est|strong="H3068" encore|strong="H5750" trop nombreux|strong="H7227". Fais-les descendre|strong="H3381" vers|strong="H3212" l'eau, et|strong="H3212" là|strong="H3068" je|strong="H7725" t'en ferai|strong="H7227" le|strong="H3068" triage|strong="H6884"; celui|strong="H1931" dont|strong="H3068" je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H3068" dirai|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H2088" celui-ci aille|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212" toi|strong="H3068", ira|strong="H3212" avec|strong="H3212" toi|strong="H3068"; et|strong="H3212" celui|strong="H1931" dont|strong="H3068" je|strong="H7725" te|strong="H3068" dirai|strong="H1696": Que|strong="H2088" celui-ci n'aille pas|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H3212" toi|strong="H3068", n'ira pas|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H3212" toi|strong="H3068". ⁵ Gédéon|strong="H1439" fit|strong="H3068" descendre|strong="H3381" le|strong="H3068" peuple|strong="H5971" vers|strong="H3381" l'eau, et|strong="H3068" l'Éternel dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3068" Gédéon|strong="H1439": Tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" laperont|strong="H3952" l'eau avec|strong="H5971" la|strong="H3068" langue|strong="H3956" comme|strong="H3068" lape|strong="H3952" le|strong="H3068" chien|strong="H3611", tu|strong="H7200"

³⁰a 7.3 De 20:8.

les|strong="H3068" sépareras|strong="H3322" de|strong="H4325" tous|strong="H3605" ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" se|strong="H3068" mettront|strong="H3766" à|strong="H3068" genoux|strong="H1290" pour|strong="H3381" boire|strong="H8354".
⁶ Ceux|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" lapèrent|strong="H3952" l'eau en|strong="H5971" la|strong="H3027" portant à|strong="H3027" la|strong="H3027" bouche|strong="H6310" avec|strong="H5971" leur|strong="H8354" main|strong="H3027" furent|strong="H4325" au|strong="H5971" nombre|strong="H4557" de|strong="H3027" trois|strong="H7969" cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H5971", et|strong="H3027" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H3027" reste|strong="H3499" du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" se|strong="H5971" mit|strong="H3766" à|strong="H3027" genoux|strong="H1290" pour|strong="H3027" boire|strong="H8354".⁷
Et|strong="H3212" l'Éternel dit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" Gédéon|strong="H1439": C'est par|strong="H3027" les|strong="H5414" trois|strong="H7969" cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" ont|strong="H4725" lapé|strong="H3952", que|strong="H4725" je|strong="H5414" vous|strong="H3068" sauverai|strong="H3467" et|strong="H3212" que|strong="H4725" je|strong="H5414" livrerai|strong="H5414" Madian|strong="H4080" entre|strong="H3212" tes|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027". Que|strong="H4725" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5414" reste|strong="H3499" du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" s'en aille|strong="H3212" chacun|strong="H5971" chez|strong="H3212" soi|strong="H4725".⁸ On|strong="H5971" prit|strong="H3947" les|strong="H3947" vivres|strong="H6720" du|strong="H5971" peuple|strong="H5971" et|strong="H3478" ses|strong="H7971" trompettes|strong="H7782". Puis Gédéon|strong="H1439" renvoya|strong="H7971" tous|strong="H3605" les|strong="H3947" hommes|strong="H5971" d'Israël chacun|strong="H5971" dans|strong="H2388" sa|strong="H7971" tente, et|strong="H3478" il|strong="H5971" retint|strong="H2388" les|strong="H3947" trois|strong="H7969" cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H5971". Le|strong="H7971" camp|strong="H4264" de|strong="H3027" Madian|strong="H4080" était|strong="H3478" au-dessous de|strong="H3027" lui|strong="H3027" dans|strong="H2388" la|strong="H7971" vallée|strong="H6010".
⁹ L'Éternel dit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H3068" Gédéon|strong="H1439" pendant|strong="H3478" la|strong="H5414" nuit|strong="H3915": Lève-toi, descends|strong="H3381" au|strong="H5414" camp|strong="H4264", car|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" l'ai livré|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H8432" tes|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027".¹⁰ Si|strong="H3808" tu|strong="H4264" crains|strong="H3373" de|strong="H4264" descendre|strong="H3381", descends-y avec|strong="H3381" Pura|strong="H6513", ton|strong="H3373" serviteur|strong="H5288".¹¹ Tu|strong="H3027" écouteras|strong="H8085" ce|strong="H1931" qu'ils diront|strong="H1696", et|strong="H3027" après|strong="H6310" cela|strong="H1931" tes|strong="H2388" mains|strong="H3027" seront|strong="H3027" fortifiées|strong="H2388": descends|strong="H3381" donc|strong="H4100" au|strong="H1696" camp|strong="H4264". Il|strong="H3027" descendit|strong="H3381" avec|strong="H1696" Pura|strong="H6513", son|strong="H3027" serviteur|strong="H5288", jusqu'aux avant-postes du|strong="H3027" camp|strong="H4264".¹²³¹
Madian|strong="H4080", Amalek|strong="H6002", et|strong="H1121" tous|strong="H3605"

³¹b 7.12 Jg 6:3, 5, 33.

les|strong="H4557" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" l'Orient, étaient|strong="H1121" répandus|strong="H5307" dans|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5307" vallée|strong="H6010" comme|strong="H1121" une|strong="H1121" multitude|strong="H7230" de|strong="H1121" sauterelles, et|strong="H1121" leurs|strong="H1121" chameaux|strong="H1581" étaient|strong="H1121" innombrables|strong="H4557" comme|strong="H1121" le|strong="H5307" sable|strong="H2344" qui|strong="H1121" est|strong="H6924" sur|strong="H5921" le|strong="H5307" bord|strong="H8193" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H5307" mer|strong="H3220". ¹³ Gédéon|strong="H1439" arriva|strong="H8104"; et|strong="H3899" voici|strong="H2009", un|strong="H5221" homme|strong="H7453" racontait|strong="H5608" à|strong="H5704" son|strong="H5221" camarade|strong="H7453" un|strong="H5221" songe|strong="H2472". Il|strong="H2009" disait|strong="H1696": J'ai eu|strong="H2492" un|strong="H5221" songe|strong="H2472"; et|strong="H3899" voici|strong="H2009", un|strong="H5221" gâteau|strong="H6742" de|strong="H4264" pain|strong="H3899" d'orge roulait|strong="H2015" dans|strong="H5608" le|strong="H5221" camp|strong="H4264" de|strong="H4264" Madian|strong="H4080"; il|strong="H2009" est|strong="H7453" venu heurter|strong="H5221" jusqu'à la|strong="H5307" tente, et|strong="H3899" elle|strong="H1931" est|strong="H7453" tombée|strong="H5307"; il|strong="H2009" l'a retournée|strong="H7725" sens dessus|strong="H4605" dessous|strong="H2015", et|strong="H3899" elle|strong="H1931" a|strong="H5704" été|strong="H1961" renversée|strong="H5307". ¹⁴ Son|strong="H5414" camarade|strong="H7453" répondit|strong="H6030", et|strong="H6030" dit|strong="H6030": Ce|strong="H5414" n'est pas|strong="H1115" autre|strong="H7453" chose que|strong="H1121" l'épée de|strong="H1121" Gédéon|strong="H1439", fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Joas|strong="H3101", homme|strong="H1121" d'Israël; Dieu|strong="H3068" a|strong="H5414" livré|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H8432" ses|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027" Madian|strong="H4080" et|strong="H6030" tout|strong="H3605" le|strong="H5414" camp|strong="H4264". ¹⁵ Lorsque|strong="H7725" Gédéon|strong="H1439" eut|strong="H3068" entendu|strong="H8085" le|strong="H5414" récit|strong="H4557" du|strong="H3027" songe|strong="H2472" et|strong="H6965" son|strong="H5414" explication|strong="H7667", il|strong="H3068" se|strong="H3068" prosterna|strong="H7812", revint|strong="H7725" au|strong="H5414" camp|strong="H4264" d'Israël, et|strong="H6965" dit|strong="H5414": Levez-vous, car|strong="H3588" l'Éternel a|strong="H3068" livré|strong="H5414" entre|strong="H8432" vos|strong="H5414" mains|strong="H3027" le|strong="H5414" camp|strong="H4264" de|strong="H3027" Madian|strong="H4080". ¹⁶ Il|strong="H3027" divisa|strong="H2673" en|strong="H5414" trois|strong="H7969" corps|strong="H7218" les|strong="H5414" trois|strong="H7969" cents|strong="H3967" hommes|strong="H7969", et|strong="H3027" il|strong="H3027" leur|strong="H5414" remit|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414" tous|strong="H3605" des|strong="H3027" trompettes|strong="H7782" et|strong="H3027" des|strong="H3027" cruches|strong="H3537" vides|strong="H7386", avec|strong="H8432" des|strong="H3027" flambeaux|strong="H3940" dans|strong="H8432" les|strong="H5414" cruches|strong="H3537". ¹⁷ Il|strong="H3651" leur|strong="H7200" dit|strong="H1696": Vous|strong="H3068" me|strong="H3068" regarderez|strong="H7200" et|strong="H7200" vous|strong="H3068" ferez|strong="H6213" comme|strong="H6213" moi|strong="H3027". Dès|strong="H6213" que|strong="H7200" j'aborderai le|strong="H7200" camp|strong="H4264",

vous|strong = "H3068" ferez|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200"
je|strong = "H7725" ferai|strong = "H6213"; ¹⁸ et|strong = "H3068" quand|strong = "H3808"
je|strong = "H1571" sonnerai|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H4264" la|strong = "H3068"
trompette|strong = "H7782", moi|strong = "H8628" et|strong = "H3068" tous|strong = "H3605"
ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H3068" seront|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H8628"
moi|strong = "H8628", vous|strong = "H3068" sonnerez|strong = "H8628" aussi|strong = "H1571"
de|strong = "H4264" la|strong = "H3068" trompette|strong = "H7782" tout|strong = "H3605"
autour|strong = "H5439" du|strong = "H5439" camp|strong = "H4264", et|strong = "H3068"
vous|strong = "H3068" direz|strong = "H1696": Pour|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel
et|strong = "H3068" pour|strong = "H3068" Gédéon|strong = "H1439"! ¹⁹
Gédéon|strong = "H1439" et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H8104" cent|strong = "H3967"
hommes|strong = "H7218" qui|strong = "H3027" étaient|strong = "H7218" avec|strong = "H8628"
lui|strong = "H3027" arrivèrent aux|strong = "H3027" abords|strong = "H7097"
du|strong = "H3027" camp|strong = "H4264" au|strong = "H3027" commence-
ment|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H8104" veille|strong = "H8104"
du|strong = "H3027" milieu|strong = "H8484", comme|strong = "H7218" on|strong = "H5971"
venait de|strong = "H3027" placer|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H8104" gardes|strong = "H8104".
Ils|strong = "H1121" sonnèrent|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H8104"
trompette|strong = "H7782", et|strong = "H6965" brisèrent|strong = "H5310" les|strong = "H8104"
cruches|strong = "H3537" qu'ils avaient|strong = "H3027" à|strong = "H3027"
la|strong = "H8104" main|strong = "H3027". ²⁰ Les|strong = "H3068" trois|strong = "H7969"
corps|strong = "H7218" sonnèrent|strong = "H8628" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7121"
trompette|strong = "H7782", et|strong = "H3068" brisèrent|strong = "H7665" les|strong = "H3068"
cruches|strong = "H3537"; ils|strong = "H2719" saisirent|strong = "H2388" de|strong = "H3027"
la|strong = "H7121" main|strong = "H3027" gauche|strong = "H8040" les|strong = "H3068"
flambeaux|strong = "H3940" et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7121"
main|strong = "H3027" droite|strong = "H3225" les|strong = "H3068" trompettes|strong = "H7782"
pour|strong = "H3027" sonner|strong = "H8628", et|strong = "H3068" ils|strong = "H2719"
s'écrièrent: Épée|strong = "H2719" pour|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel et|strong = "H3068"
pour|strong = "H3027" Gédéon|strong = "H1439"! ²¹ Ils|strong = "H1121"
restèrent|strong = "H5975" chacun|strong = "H4557" à|strong = "H5975" sa|strong = "H5975"
place|strong = "H5975" autour|strong = "H5439" du|strong = "H5439" camp|strong = "H4264",
et|strong = "H5975" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5975" camp|strong = "H4264"
se|strong = "H7323" mit|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H5975" courir|strong = "H7323",
à|strong = "H5975" pousser|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H4264" cris|strong = "H7321",
et|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5975" prendre|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H5975"
fuite|strong = "H5127". ²² Les|strong = "H3068" trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967"
hommes|strong = "H7969" sonnèrent|strong = "H8628" encore|strong = "H3068"
de|strong = "H4264" la|strong = "H7760" trompette|strong = "H7782"; et|strong = "H3068",
dans|strong = "H5127" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7760" camp|strong = "H4264",
³² l'Éternel leur|strong = "H3068" fit|strong = "H3068" tourner|strong = "H7760"
l'épée les|strong = "H3068" uns contre|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068"
autres|strong = "H7453". Le|strong = "H7760" camp|strong = "H4264" s'enfuit
jusqu'à Beth-Schitta vers|strong = "H4264" Tseréra|strong = "H6888", jusqu'au

^{32c} 7.22 Ps 83:10.

bord|strong = "H8193" d'Abel-Mehola près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H4264" Tabbath|strong = "H2888". ²³ Les|strong = "H3478" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478" rassemblèrent|strong = "H6817", ceux|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H3478" Nephthali|strong = "H5321", d'Aser et|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605" Manassé|strong = "H4519", et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H7291" poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" Madian|strong = "H4080". ²⁴ Gédéon|strong = "H1439" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" dans|strong = "H3920" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H7971" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, pour|strong = "H5704" dire|strong = "H7971": Descendez|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H7971" rencontre|strong = "H7125" de|strong = "H2022" Madian|strong = "H4080", et|strong = "H7971" coupez-leur le|strong = "H7971" passage|strong = "H3920" des|strong = "H7971" eaux|strong = "H4325" jusqu'à Beth-Bara et|strong = "H7971" celui|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H4325" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7971" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm se|strong = "H4325" rassemblèrent|strong = "H6817" et|strong = "H7971" ils|strong = "H1121" s'emparèrent du|strong = "H4325" passage|strong = "H3920" des|strong = "H7971" eaux|strong = "H4325" jusqu'à Beth-Bara et|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H2022" celui|strong = "H3027" du|strong = "H4325" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". ²⁵ ³³ Ils|strong = "H7291" saisirent|strong = "H3920" deux|strong = "H8147" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" Madian|strong = "H4080", Oreb|strong = "H6159" et|strong = "H6159" Zeeb|strong = "H2062"; ils|strong = "H7291" tuèrent|strong = "H2026" Oreb|strong = "H6159" au|strong = "H3920" rocher|strong = "H6697" d'Oreb, et|strong = "H6159" ils|strong = "H7291" tuèrent|strong = "H2026" Zeeb|strong = "H2062" au|strong = "H3920" pressoir|strong = "H3342" de|strong = "H8269" Zeeb|strong = "H2062". Ils|strong = "H7291" poursuivirent|strong = "H7291" Madian|strong = "H4080", et|strong = "H6159" ils|strong = "H7291" apportèrent|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H2026" têtes|strong = "H7218" d'Oreb et|strong = "H6159" de|strong = "H8269" Zeeb|strong = "H2062" à|strong = "H2026" Gédéon|strong = "H1439" de|strong = "H8269" l'autre côté|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H5676" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". V. 1-3: cf. Jg 12:1-6. Pr 15:1.

8Les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H1697" ³⁴ d'Éphraïm dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213" Gédéon|strong = "H1439": Que|strong = "H1697" signifie|strong = "H1697" cette|strong = "H7121" manière|strong = "H1697" d'agir envers|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H6213"? Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" ne|strong = "H1697" pas|strong = "H6213" nous|strong = "H6213" avoir|strong = "H1697" appelés|strong = "H7121", quand|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" es|strong = "H3427" allé|strong = "H1980" combattre|strong = "H3898" Madian|strong = "H4080"? Et|strong = "H6213" ils|strong = "H1992" eurent|strong = "H6213" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H1697" une|strong = "H6213" violente|strong = "H2394" querelle|strong = "H7378". ² Gédéon|strong = "H1439" leur|strong = "H5414" répondit|strong = "H6030": Qu'ai-je fait|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" comparaison de|strong = "H6213" vous|strong = "H2896"? Le|strong = "H6213" grappillage|strong = "H5955" d'Éphraïm ne|strong = "H3808" vaut-il pas|strong = "H3808"

³³d 7.25 Ps 83:12. És 10:26.

³⁴a 8.1 Jg 12:1.

mieux|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H2896" la|strong = "H6213" vengeance|strong = "H1210" d'Abiézer? ³ C'est entre|strong = "H7307" vos|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H1697" Dieu|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H1696" livré|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H6213" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" Madian|strong = "H4080", Oreb|strong = "H6159" et|strong = "H3027" Zeeb|strong = "H2062". Qu'ai-je donc|strong = "H4100" pu|strong = "H3201" faire|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H5414" comparaison de|strong = "H8269" vous|strong = "H3201"? Lorsqu'il eut|strong = "H3068" ainsi|strong = "H1697" parlé|strong = "H1696", leur|strong = "H5414" colère|strong = "H7307" contre|strong = "H1696" lui|strong = "H3027" s'apaisa.

Poursuite|strong = "H7291" des|strong = "H6213" fuyards|strong = "H5127" au-delà du|strong = "H3027" Jourdain|strong = "H3383"

V. 4-|strong = "H5414"21: cf. 1 S|strong = "H3478" 25. (Ês|strong = "H3427" 9:3. Ps 83:12, 13.) Jg 5:23.

4Gédéon|strong = "H1439" arriva|strong = "H6293" au|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383", et|strong = "H5674" il|strong = "H1931" le|strong = "H5674" passa|strong = "H5674", lui|strong = "H1931" et|strong = "H5674" les|strong = "H5674" trois|strong = "H7969" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H7969" qui|strong = "H7969" étaient|strong = "H3478" avec|strong = "H5674" lui|strong = "H1931", fatigués|strong = "H5889", mais|strong = "H3588" poursuivant|strong = "H7291" toujours|strong = "H3117".

⁵ Il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H5414" aux|strong = "H5414" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H4428" Succoth|strong = "H5523": Donnez|strong = "H5414", je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1992" prie|strong = "H4994", quelques pains|strong = "H3899" au|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" m'accompagne, car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" sont|strong = "H4428" fatigués|strong = "H5889", et|strong = "H4428" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" poursuite|strong = "H7291" de|strong = "H4428" Zébach|strong = "H2078" et|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Tsalmunna|strong = "H6759", rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Madian|strong = "H4080". ⁶ Les|strong = "H5414" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H8269" Succoth|strong = "H5523" répondirent|strong = "H6030": La|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H8269" Zébach|strong = "H2078" et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H8269" Tsalmunna|strong = "H6759" est-elle déjà|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" pouvoir|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3027" donnions|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H3027" pain|strong = "H3899" à|strong = "H5414" ton|strong = "H5414" armée|strong = "H6635"? ⁷ Et|strong = "H3068" Gédéon|strong = "H1439" dit|strong = "H5414": Eh bien|strong = "H5414"! Lorsque|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel aura|strong = "H3068" livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" mes|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" Zébach|strong = "H2078" et|strong = "H3068" Tsalmunna|strong = "H6759", je|strong = "H5414" broierai|strong = "H1758" votre|strong = "H5414" chair|strong = "H1320" avec|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" épines|strong = "H6975" du|strong = "H3027" désert|strong = "H4057" et|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" chardons|strong = "H1303". ⁸ De|strong = "H5927" là|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H2063" monta|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H1696" Penuel|strong = "H6439", et|strong = "H6030" il|strong = "H2063" fit|strong = "H6213" aux|strong = "H1696"

gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H5927" Penuel|strong = "H6439" la|strong = "H5927" même|strong = "H2063" demande|strong = "H1696". Ils|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H2063" répondirent|strong = "H6030" comme|strong = "H6030" avaient|strong = "H3478" répondu|strong = "H6030" ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5927" Succoth|strong = "H5523".
⁹ Et|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H2088" dit|strong = "H1696" aussi|strong = "H1571" aux|strong = "H7725" gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H4026" Penuel|strong = "H6439": Quand|strong = "H3117" je|strong = "H7725" reviendrai|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H7725" paix|strong = "H7965", je|strong = "H7725" renverserai|strong = "H5422" cette|strong = "H2088" tour|strong = "H4026".
¹⁰ Zébach|strong = "H2078" et|strong = "H1121" Tsalmunna|strong = "H6759" étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" Karkor|strong = "H7174" et|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H2719" armée|strong = "H4264" avec|strong = "H5973" eux|strong = "H6440", environ|strong = "H5221" quinze|strong = "H2568" mille hommes|strong = "H1121", tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" restés|strong = "H3498" de|strong = "H1121" l'armée entière|strong = "H1697" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" l'Orient; cent|strong = "H3967" vingt|strong = "H6242" mille hommes|strong = "H1121" tirant|strong = "H8025" l'épée avaient|strong = "H1121" été|strong = "H1961" tués|strong = "H5307".
¹¹ Gédéon|strong = "H1439" monta|strong = "H5927" par|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5221" chemin|strong = "H1870" de|strong = "H1870" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H4264" habitent|strong = "H7931" sous|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H5221" tentes|strong = "H1004", à|strong = "H5927" l'orient de|strong = "H1870" Nobach|strong = "H5025" et|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H1870" Jogbeha|strong = "H3011", et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H4428" battit|strong = "H5221" l'armée qui|strong = "H4264" se|strong = "H1439" croyait en|strong = "H5927" sûreté.
¹² Zébach|strong = "H2078" et|strong = "H4428" Tsalmunna|strong = "H6759" prirent|strong = "H3920" la|strong = "H7291" fuite|strong = "H5127"; Gédéon|strong = "H1439" les|strong = "H4428" poursuivit|strong = "H7291", il|strong = "H4428" ³⁵ s'empara des|strong = "H4428" deux|strong = "H8147" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Madian|strong = "H4080", Zébach|strong = "H2078" et|strong = "H4428" Tsalmunna|strong = "H6759", et|strong = "H4428" il|strong = "H4428" mit|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H4428" déroute|strong = "H2729" toute|strong = "H3605" l'armée.
¹³ Gédéon|strong = "H1439", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", revint|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7725" bataille|strong = "H4421" par|strong = "H4421" la|strong = "H7725" montée|strong = "H4608" de|strong = "H1121" Hérès|strong = "H2775".
¹⁴ Il|strong = "H5288" saisit|strong = "H3920" d'entre les|strong = "H7592" gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H8269" Succoth|strong = "H5523" un|strong = "H7592" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288" qu'il interrogea|strong = "H7592", et|strong = "H2205" qui|strong = "H5288" lui|strong = "H5288" mit|strong = "H7760" par|strong = "H3789" écrit|strong = "H3789" les|strong = "H7592" noms|strong = "H8034" des|strong = "H8269" chefs|strong = "H8269" et|strong = "H2205" des|strong = "H8269" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H8269" Succoth|strong = "H5523", soixante-dix-sept hommes|strong = "H5288".
¹⁵ Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H3027" vint|strong = "H3318" auprès|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H3027" Succoth|strong = "H5523", et|strong = "H3027" dit|strong = "H5414": Voici|strong = "H2009" Zébach|strong = "H2078" et|strong = "H3027" Tsalmunna|strong = "H6759",

³⁵b 8.12 Ps 83:12.

au|strong = "H5414" sujet|strong = "H1697" desquels vous|strong = "H3027" m'avez
 insulté|strong = "H2778", en|strong = "H5414" disant: La|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027"
 de|strong = "H3027" Zébach|strong = "H2078" et|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027"
 Tsalmunna|strong = "H6759" est-elle déjà|strong = "H6440" en|strong = "H5414"
 ton|strong = "H5414" pouvoir|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3588"
 nous|strong = "H3027" donnions|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H3027" pain|strong = "H3899"
 à|strong = "H5414" tes|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H1121" fatigués|strong = "H5889"?
¹⁶ Et|strong = "H3045" il|strong = "H5892" prit|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947"
 anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3947" ville|strong = "H5892",
 et|strong = "H3045" châtia|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H3947" gens|strong = "H5288"
 de|strong = "H5892" Succoth|strong = "H5523" avec|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947"
 épines|strong = "H6975" du|strong = "H3947" désert|strong = "H4057" et|strong = "H3045"
 avec|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947" chardons|strong = "H1303". ¹⁷
 Il|strong = "H5892" renversa|strong = "H5422" aussi|strong = "H1571" la|strong = "H2026"
 tour|strong = "H4026" de|strong = "H5892" Penuel|strong = "H6439", et|strong = "H5892"
 tua|strong = "H2026" les|strong = "H5422" gens|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H5892"
 la|strong = "H2026" ville|strong = "H5892". ¹⁸ Il|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H1121" Zébach|strong = "H2078" et|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121"
 Tsalmunna|strong = "H6759": Comment|strong = "H1697" étaient|strong = "H1121"
 les|strong = "H2026" hommes|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" vous|strong = "H1121"
 avez tués|strong = "H2026" au|strong = "H1121" Thabor|strong = "H8396"? Ils|strong = "H1121"
 répondirent|strong = "H6030": Ils|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121"
 comme|strong = "H3644" toi|strong = "H3644", chacun|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H1121"
 l'air d'un fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" roi|strong = "H4428". ¹⁹
 Il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": C'étaient mes|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121",
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ma|strong = "H5414" mère. L'Éternel
 est|strong = "H3068" vivant|strong = "H2416"! Si|strong = "H3863" vous|strong = "H3068"
 les|strong = "H3068" eussiez laissés|strong = "H3427" vivre|strong = "H2421",
 je|strong = "H3863" ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" tuerais|strong = "H2026"
 pas|strong = "H3808". ²⁰ Et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H6965" Jéther|strong = "H3500", son|strong = "H6965" premier-né:
 Lève-toi, tue-les! Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H6965" jeune|strong = "H5288"
 homme|strong = "H5288" ne|strong = "H1060" tira|strong = "H8025" point|strong = "H3808"
 son|strong = "H6965" épée|strong = "H2719", parce qu'il avait|strong = "H3068"
 peur|strong = "H3372", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H5288" était|strong = "H5288"
 encore|strong = "H5750" un|strong = "H6965" enfant|strong = "H5288". ²¹
 Zébach|strong = "H2078" et|strong = "H6965" Tsalmunna|strong = "H6759" di-
 rent|strong = "H1696": Lève-toi toi-même, et|strong = "H6965" tue-nous! Car|strong = "H3588"
 tel est|strong = "H1369" l'homme, telle est|strong = "H1369" sa|strong = "H3947"
 force|strong = "H1369". ³⁶ Et|strong = "H6965" Gédéon|strong = "H1439"
 se|strong = "H3947" leva|strong = "H6965", et|strong = "H6965" tua|strong = "H2026"
 Zébach|strong = "H2078" et|strong = "H6965" Tsalmunna|strong = "H6759". Il|strong = "H4428"
 prit|strong = "H3947" ensuite|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H3947" croissants|strong = "H7720"
 qui|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H1581" aux|strong = "H1696" cous|strong = "H6677"

^{36c} 8.21 Ps 83:12.

de|strong = "H6965" leurs|strong = "H3947" chameaux|strong = "H1581".

Mort|strong = "H2026" de|strong = "H6965" Gédéon|strong = "H1439"

V. 22-|strong = "H6242"32: cf. 1 S|strong = "H3478" 8. (Jg 6:24. De|strong = "H6965" 12:8-|strong = "H6242"14. 1 R 15:14.) Éz 7:20.

22Les|strong = "H3027" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3478" Gédéon|strong = "H1439": Domine|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H3027", et|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3467" fils|strong = "H1121", et|strong = "H1121" le|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" ton|strong = "H3467" fils|strong = "H1121", car|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3027" nous|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H6440" délivrés|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" Madian|strong = "H4080". ²³ Gédéon|strong = "H1439" leur|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3068" dominerai|strong = "H4910" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H4910" vous|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H1121" mes|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068" domineront|strong = "H4910" point|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H4910" vous|strong = "H3068"; c'est l'Éternel qui|strong = "H3068" dominera|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910" vous|strong = "H3068". ²⁴ Gédéon|strong = "H1439" leur|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414": J'ai une|strong = "H5414" demande|strong = "H7592" à|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H1992" faire|strong = "H5414": donnez-moi chacun|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5414" anneaux|strong = "H5414" que|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1992" avez eus pour|strong = "H5414" butin|strong = "H7998". Les|strong = "H5414" ennemis|strong = "H5892" avaient|strong = "H5414" des|strong = "H5414" anneaux|strong = "H5414" d'or, car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" étaient|strong = "H1992" Ismaélites|strong = "H3459". ²⁵ Ils|strong = "H1992" dirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H5414" donnerons|strong = "H5414" volontiers|strong = "H5414". Et|strong = "H5414" ils|strong = "H1992" étendirent|strong = "H6566" un|strong = "H5414" manteau|strong = "H8071", sur|strong = "H5414" lequel chacun|strong = "H3117" jeta|strong = "H7993" les|strong = "H5414" anneaux|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H5414" son|strong = "H5414" butin|strong = "H7998". ²⁶ Le|strong = "H4480" poids|strong = "H4948" des|strong = "H4428" anneaux|strong = "H5414" d'or que|strong = "H2091" demanda|strong = "H7592" Gédéon|strong = "H1439" fut|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" mille sept|strong = "H7651" cents|strong = "H3967" sicles d'or, sans|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H7592" croissants|strong = "H7720", les|strong = "H7592" pendants|strong = "H5188" d'oreilles, et|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H7592" vêtements|strong = "H8071" de|strong = "H4428" pourpre que|strong = "H2091" portaient|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H7592" rois|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Madian|strong = "H4080", et|strong = "H4428" sans|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H7592" colliers|strong = "H6060" qui|strong = "H4428" étaient|strong = "H1581" aux|strong = "H2091" cous|strong = "H6677" de|strong = "H4428" leurs|strong = "H2091" chameaux|strong = "H1581". ²⁷ Gédéon|strong = "H1439" en|strong = "H6213" fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" éphod, et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H5892" le|strong = "H6213" plaça|strong = "H3322" dans|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892", à|strong = "H3478" Ophra|strong = "H6084", où|strong = "H5892"

il|strong = "H5892" devint|strong = "H4421" l'objet des|strong = "H6213" prostitutions|strong = "H2181" de|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605" Israël|strong = "H3478"; et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H5892" fut|strong = "H3478" un|strong = "H6213" piège|strong = "H4170" pour|strong = "H6213" Gédéon|strong = "H1439" et|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H6213" sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004". ²⁸ Madian|strong = "H4080" fut|strong = "H1121" humilié|strong = "H3665" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3478" leva|strong = "H5375" plus|strong = "H3254" la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H7218". Et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H6440" pays fut|strong = "H1121" en|strong = "H3117" repos|strong = "H8252" pendant|strong = "H3478" quarante ans|strong = "H8141", durant|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H6440" vie|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" Gédéon|strong = "H1439". ²⁹ Jerubbaal|strong = "H3378", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", s'en retourna|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H1121" demeura|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004". ³⁰ Gédéon|strong = "H1439" eut|strong = "H1439" soixante-dix fils|strong = "H1121", issus|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3409", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" eut|strong = "H1439" plusieurs|strong = "H7227" femmes|strong = "H3205". ³¹ Sa|strong = "H7760" concubine|strong = "H6370", qui|strong = "H1121" était|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H3205" Sichem|strong = "H7927", lui|strong = "H1931" enfanta|strong = "H3205" aussi|strong = "H1571" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121", à|strong = "H3205" qui|strong = "H1121" on|strong = "H5971" donna|strong = "H7760" le|strong = "H7760" nom|strong = "H8034" d'Abimélec. ³² Gédéon|strong = "H1439", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", mourut|strong = "H4191" après|strong = "H1992" une|strong = "H1121" heureuse|strong = "H2896" vieillesse|strong = "H7872"; et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" fut|strong = "H1121" enterré|strong = "H6912" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H4191" sépulcre|strong = "H6913" de|strong = "H1121" Joas|strong = "H3101", son|strong = "H6912" père|strong = "H3205", à|strong = "H1121" Ophra|strong = "H6084", qui|strong = "H1121" appartenait|strong = "H1961" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" famille|strong = "H1004" d'Abiézer.

Les|strong = "H4191" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Gédéon|strong = "H1439" tués|strong = "H4191" par|strong = "H4191" leur|strong = "H1439" frère Abimélec. Abimélec proclamé|strong = "H1696" roi|strong = "H4428" à|strong = "H1121" Sichem|strong = "H7927"

8 v. 33 à|strong = "H1121" 9 v. 6: cf. (Jg 2:19. 2 Ch 24:17, 18.) Jg 8:22, 23. 2 R 11:1-|strong = "H1121"3. Pr 18:19.

³³Lorsque|strong = "H7725" Gédéon|strong = "H1439" fut|strong = "H1121" mort|strong = "H4191", les|strong = "H7725" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël recommencèrent|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" prostituer|strong = "H2181" aux|strong = "H7725" Baals|strong = "H1168", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" prirent|strong = "H7760" Baal-Berith pour|strong = "H7760" leur|strong = "H7725" dieu|strong = "H3068". ³⁴ Les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ne|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" souvinrent|strong = "H2142" point|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel,

leur|strong = "H5337" Dieu|strong = "H3068", qui|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3068" avait|strong = "H3068" délivrés|strong = "H5337" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3068" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" ennemis|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3068" entouraient|strong = "H5439".
³⁵ Et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992" n'eurent point|strong = "H3808" d'attachement pour|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Jerubbaal|strong = "H3378", de|strong = "H1004" Gédéon|strong = "H1439", après|strong = "H1004" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" bien|strong = "H2896" qu'il avait|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478".

9Abimélec, fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jerubbaal|strong = "H3378", se|strong = "H3212" rendit|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H1696" Sichem|strong = "H7927" vers|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H1004" frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" mère, et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2009" comment|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H3212" parla|strong = "H1696", ainsi|strong = "H1696" qu'à toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H1696" famille|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1696" maison|strong = "H1004" du|strong = "H1004" père de|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H5414" mère: ² Dites|strong = "H1696", je|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H1121" prie|strong = "H4994", aux|strong = "H1696" oreilles|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1696" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1121" Sichem|strong = "H7927": Vaut-il mieux|strong = "H2896" pour|strong = "H2896" vous|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3588" soixante-dix hommes|strong = "H1121", tous|strong = "H3605" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jerubbaal|strong = "H3378", dominant|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910" vous|strong = "H1121", ou|strong = "H2896" qu'un seul|strong = "H3498" homme|strong = "H1121" domine|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910" vous|strong = "H1121"? Et|strong = "H1121" souvenez-vous que|strong = "H3588" je|strong = "H3588" suis|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H3947" os|strong = "H6106" et|strong = "H1121" votre|strong = "H3947" chair|strong = "H1320". ³ Les|strong = "H5186" frères|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1697" sa|strong = "H5186" mère répétèrent|strong = "H1696" pour|strong = "H5186" lui|strong = "H1697" toutes|strong = "H8147" ces|strong = "H1696" paroles|strong = "H1697" aux|strong = "H1696" oreilles|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5186" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1697" Sichem|strong = "H7927", et|strong = "H5921" leur|strong = "H1696" cœur|strong = "H3820" inclina|strong = "H5186" en|strong = "H1696" faveur|strong = "H2896" d'Abimélec, car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3820" disaient|strong = "H1697": C'est notre|strong = "H3588" frère|strong = "H6996". ⁴ Ils|strong = "H3212" lui|strong = "H1004" donnèrent|strong = "H5414" soixante-dix sicles|strong = "H3701" d'argent, qu'ils enlevèrent|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Baal-Berith. Abimélec s'en servit|strong = "H5647" pour|strong = "H5414" acheter|strong = "H7936" des|strong = "H5414" misérables|strong = "H7386" et|strong = "H3212" des|strong = "H5414" turbulents|strong = "H6348", qui|strong = "H3701" allèrent|strong = "H3212" après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004". ⁵ Il|strong = "H4428" vint|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H2026" la|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"

son|strong = "H2026" père à|strong = "H1121" Ophra|strong = "H6084", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H4428" tua|strong = "H2026" ses|strong = "H2026" frères|strong = "H1121", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jerubbaal|strong = "H3378", soixante-dix hommes|strong = "H1121", sur|strong = "H5921" une|strong = "H1121" même|strong = "H3588" pierre. Il|strong = "H4428" n'échappa que|strong = "H3588" Jotham|strong = "H3147", le|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H5921" jeune|strong = "H6996" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jerubbaal|strong = "H3378", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H4428" s'était caché|strong = "H2244". ⁶ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H1004" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H4428" Sichem|strong = "H7927" et|strong = "H3212" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3212" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H4428" Millo|strong = "H4407" se|strong = "H4428" rassemblèrent|strong = "H6908"; ils|strong = "H3212" vinrent|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" proclamèrent|strong = "H4427" roi|strong = "H4428" Abimélec, ³⁷ près|strong = "H5973" du|strong = "H1004" chêne planté|strong = "H5324" dans|strong = "H5324" Sichem|strong = "H7927".

Apologue de|strong = "H4428" Jotham|strong = "H3147"

V. 7-|strong = "H1004"21: cf. 2 R 14:9, 10. Éz 17.

7Jotham|strong = "H3147" en|strong = "H3212" fut|strong = "H6963" informé|strong = "H5046". Il|strong = "H4428" alla|strong = "H3212" se|strong = "H3212" placer|strong = "H5975" sur|strong = "H5975" le|strong = "H7121" sommet|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H8085" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Garizim|strong = "H1630", et|strong = "H3212" voici|strong = "H2009" ce|strong = "H7121" qu'il leur|strong = "H5375" cria|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3212" haute|strong = "H6963" voix|strong = "H6963": Écoutez-moi, habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H2022" Sichem|strong = "H7927", et|strong = "H3212" que|strong = "H8085" Dieu|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H5315" écoute|strong = "H8085"! ⁸ Les|strong = "H1980" arbres|strong = "H6086" partirent|strong = "H1980" pour|strong = "H4886" aller|strong = "H1980" oindre|strong = "H4886" un|strong = "H4427" roi|strong = "H4428" et|strong = "H4428" le|strong = "H1980" mettre|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H4428" leur|strong = "H4428" tête|strong = "H4428". Ils|strong = "H1121" dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H4428" l'olivier: Règne|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" nous|strong = "H4428".

⁹ Mais|strong = "H3588" l'olivier leur|strong = "H1980" répondit|strong = "H5046": Renoncerais-je à|strong = "H1980" mon|strong = "H4428" huile|strong = "H1880", qui|strong = "H6086" m'assure les|strong = "H1980" hommages|strong = "H3513" de|strong = "H6086" Dieu|strong = "H1697" et|strong = "H5128" des|strong = "H6086" hommes|strong = "H1121", pour|strong = "H1980" aller|strong = "H1980" planer|strong = "H5128" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H1980" arbres|strong = "H6086"? ¹⁰ Et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3212" arbres|strong = "H6086" dirent|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H3212" figuier|strong = "H8384": Viens|strong = "H3212", toi|strong = "H6440", règne|strong = "H4427" sur|strong = "H4427" nous|strong = "H3212". ¹¹ Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H1980" figuier|strong = "H8384" leur|strong = "H1980" répondit|strong = "H5046": Renoncerais-je à|strong = "H1980" ma|strong = "H1980" douceur|strong = "H4987" et|strong = "H2896" à|strong = "H1980" mon|strong = "H4428" excellent|strong = "H2896" fruit|strong = "H8570", pour|strong = "H1980" aller|strong = "H1980" planer|strong = "H5128" sur|strong = "H5921"

³⁷a 9.6 Jos 24:26.

les arbres? ¹² Et les arbres dirent à la vigne: Viens sur moi, et je réjouirai mon vin. Mais leur réponse: Renoncerais-je à mon Dieu, pour aller planter sur les hommes? ¹³ Mais la vigne dit: Viens sur moi, et je réjouirai mon vin. Mais leur réponse: Renoncerais-je à mon Dieu, pour aller planter sur les hommes? ¹⁴ Alors le buisson d'épines dit: Viens sur moi, et je réjouirai mon vin. Mais leur réponse: Renoncerais-je à mon Dieu, pour aller planter sur les hommes? ¹⁵ Et le buisson d'épines dit: Viens sur moi, et je réjouirai mon vin. Mais leur réponse: Renoncerais-je à mon Dieu, pour aller planter sur les hommes? ¹⁶ Maintenant, est-ce de bonne foi et avec intégrité que vous avez agi en proclamant roi Abimélec? Avez-vous eu de la bienveillance pour et sa maison? L'avez-vous traité selon les services qu'il a rendus? ¹⁷ Car mon père a combattu pour vous, il a exposé sa vie, et vous a délivrés de la main de Madian; ¹⁸ et vous êtes levés contre la maison d'Abimélec, et vous avez tué ses fils, soixante-dix hommes, sur une même pierre, et vous avez proclamé roi sur les habitants de Sichem, Abimélec, fils de votre frère. ¹⁹ Si c'est de bonne foi et avec intégrité que vous avez agi envers Jerubbaal

et|strong = "H3117" sa|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004", eh bien|strong = "H2896"! Qu'Abimélec fasse|strong = "H6213" votre|strong = "H3947" joie|strong = "H8055", et|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1004" fassiez|strong = "H6213" aussi|strong = "H1571" la|strong = "H6213" sienne|strong = "H8055"! ²⁰ Sinon|strong = "H3808", qu'un feu|strong = "H3341" sorte|strong = "H3318" d'Abimélec et|strong = "H3318" dévore les|strong = "H3318" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1004" Sichem|strong = "H7927" et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H3318" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Millo|strong = "H4407", et|strong = "H3318" qu'un feu|strong = "H3341" sorte|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H1004" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1004" Sichem|strong = "H7927" et|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H3318" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Millo|strong = "H4407" et|strong = "H3318" dévore Abimélec! ²¹ Jotham|strong = "H3147" se|strong = "H3212" retira|strong = "H3427" et|strong = "H3212" prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6440" fuite|strong = "H5127"; il|strong = "H3427" s'en alla|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3427" Beer, où|strong = "H8033" il|strong = "H3427" demeura|strong = "H3427" loin|strong = "H6440" d'Abimélec, son|strong = "H6440" frère|strong = "H6996".

Fin|strong = "H3318" misérable d'Abimélec

V. 22-|strong = "H3427"57: cf. v. 1-|strong = "H3427"20. Ps 7:15-|strong = "H3427"17.

22Abimélec avait|strong = "H3478" dominé|strong = "H7786" trois|strong = "H7969" ans|strong = "H8141" sur|strong = "H8141" Israël|strong = "H3478". ²³ Alors|strong = "H3117" Dieu|strong = "H1697" envoya|strong = "H7971" un|strong = "H7971" mauvais|strong = "H7451" esprit|strong = "H7307" entre|strong = "H7307" Abimélec et|strong = "H7451" les|strong = "H7971" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H7307" Sichem|strong = "H7927", et|strong = "H7451" les|strong = "H7971" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H7307" Sichem|strong = "H7927" furent|strong = "H7927" infidèles à|strong = "H7971" Abimélec, ²⁴ afin que|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H7760" violence|strong = "H2555" commise|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H7760" soixante-dix fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jerubbaal|strong = "H3378" reçût|strong = "H8085" son|strong = "H7760" châtiment, et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" leur|strong = "H7760" sang|strong = "H1818" retombât|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H3027" Abimélec, leur|strong = "H7760" frère|strong = "H6996", qui|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7760" avait|strong = "H1121" tués|strong = "H2026", et|strong = "H1121" sur|strong = "H3027" les|strong = "H7760" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1121" Sichem|strong = "H7927", qui|strong = "H1121" l'avaient aidé|strong = "H2388" à|strong = "H1121" tuer|strong = "H2026" ses|strong = "H3027" frères|strong = "H1121". ²⁵ Les|strong = "H7760" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H2022" Sichem|strong = "H7927" placèrent|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H7760" embuscade|strong = "H3993" contre|strong = "H7760" lui|strong = "H5674", sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7760" sommets|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" montagnes|strong = "H2022", des|strong = "H7218" gens|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H7218" dépouillaient|strong = "H1497" tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H7218" passaient|strong = "H5674" près|strong = "H5921" d'eux sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5674" chemin|strong = "H1870". Et|strong = "H5674" cela|strong = "H1697" fut|strong = "H1121" rapporté|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"

Abimélec. ²⁶ Gaal|strong="H1603", fils|strong="H1121" d'Ébed, vint|strong="H1121" avec|strong="H5674" ses|strong="H5674" frères|strong="H1121", et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" passèrent|strong="H5674" à|strong="H1121" Sichem|strong="H7927". Les|strong="H5674" habitants|strong="H1167" de|strong="H1121" Sichem|strong="H7927" eurent|strong="H7927" confiance|strong="H3027" en|strong="H5674" lui|strong="H5674".

²⁷ Ils|strong="H1121" sortirent|strong="H3318" dans|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" campagne|strong="H7704", vendangèrent|strong="H1219" leurs|strong="H6213" vignes|strong="H3754", foulèrent|strong="H1869" les|strong="H6213" raisins, et|strong="H3318" se|strong="H1004" livrèrent|strong="H6213" à|strong="H6213" des|strong="H6213" réjouissances|strong="H1974"; ils|strong="H1121" entrèrent dans|strong="H6213" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" leur|strong="H8354" dieu|strong="H1697", ils|strong="H1121" mangèrent et|strong="H3318" burent|strong="H8354", et|strong="H3318" ils|strong="H1121" maudirent|strong="H7043" Abimélec. ²⁸ Et|strong="H1121" Gaal|strong="H1603", fils|strong="H1121" d'Ébed, disait|strong="H1697": Qui|strong="H1121" est|strong="H1121" Abimélec, et|strong="H1121" qu'est Sichem|strong="H7927", pour|strong="H3588" que|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H6440" servions|strong="H5647" Abimélec? N'est-il pas|strong="H3808" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Jerubbaal|strong="H3378", et|strong="H1121" Zebul|strong="H2083" n'est-il pas|strong="H3808" son|strong="H5647" commissaire|strong="H6496"? Servez|strong="H5647" les|strong="H5647" hommes|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Hamor|strong="H2544", père de|strong="H1121" Sichem|strong="H7927"; mais|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H6440", pourquoi|strong="H4069" servirions-nous Abimélec? ²⁹ Oh|strong="H5414"! Si|strong="H5414" j'étais le|strong="H5414" maître|strong="H3027" de|strong="H3027" ce|strong="H5414" peuple|strong="H5971", je|strong="H5414" renverserais|strong="H3027" Abimélec. Et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H5971" disait|strong="H1697" d'Abimélec: Renforce|strong="H7235" ton|strong="H5414" armée|strong="H6635", mets-toi en|strong="H5414" marche|strong="H3318"! ³⁰ Zebul|strong="H2083", gouverneur|strong="H8269" de|strong="H1121" la|strong="H8085" ville|strong="H5892", apprit|strong="H8085" ce|strong="H1697" que|strong="H1697" disait|strong="H1697" Gaal|strong="H1603", fils|strong="H1121" d'Ébed, et|strong="H1121" sa|strong="H8085" colère|strong="H2734" s'enflamma. ³¹ Il|strong="H5892" envoya|strong="H7971" secrètement|strong="H8649" des|strong="H7971" messagers|strong="H4397" à|strong="H4397" Abimélec, pour|strong="H7971" lui|strong="H5892" dire|strong="H7971": Voici|strong="H2009", Gaal|strong="H1603", fils|strong="H1121" d'Ébed, et|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H7971" frères|strong="H1121", sont|strong="H5892" venus|strong="H3318" à|strong="H4397" Sichem|strong="H7927", et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121" soulèvent|strong="H6696" la|strong="H7971" ville|strong="H5892" contre|strong="H7971" toi|strong="H6440".

³² Maintenant|strong="H6258", pars|strong="H6965" de|strong="H5971" nuit|strong="H3915", toi|strong="H6965" et|strong="H6965" le|strong="H6965" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" est|strong="H5971" avec|strong="H5971" toi|strong="H6965", et|strong="H6965" mets-toi en|strong="H5971" embuscade|strong="H3993" dans|strong="H8432" la|strong="H6965" campagne|strong="H7704".

³³ Le|strong="H6213" matin|strong="H1242", au|strong="H6213" lever|strong="H2224" du|strong="H3318" soleil|strong="H8121", tu|strong="H3027" fondras|strong="H7925"

avec|strong = "H6213" impétuosité sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" ville|strong = "H5892". Et|strong = "H3318" lorsque|strong = "H3117" Gaal|strong = "H1603" et|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H3027" sortiront|strong = "H3318" contre|strong = "H5892" toi|strong = "H3027", tu|strong = "H3027" lui|strong = "H3027" feras|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3027" tes|strong = "H6213" forces|strong = "H2388" permettront|strong = "H4672". ³⁴ Abimélec et|strong = "H6965" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6965" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971" partirent|strong = "H6965" de|strong = "H7218" nuit|strong = "H3915", et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" mirent|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H5971" embuscade|strong = "H3993" près|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H7218" Sichem|strong = "H7927", divisés|strong = "H2673" en|strong = "H5971" quatre|strong = "H1980" corps|strong = "H7218". ³⁵ Gaal|strong = "H1603", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ébed, sortit|strong = "H3318", et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" tint|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5975" l'entrée de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892". Abimélec et|strong = "H6965" tout|strong = "H8179" le|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5892" avec|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" levèrent|strong = "H6965" alors|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H1121" l'embuscade. ³⁶ Gaal|strong = "H1603" aperçut|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3381" Zebul|strong = "H2083": Voici|strong = "H2009" un|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" descend|strong = "H3381" du|strong = "H5971" sommet|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" montagnes|strong = "H2022". Zebul|strong = "H2083" lui|strong = "H5971" répondit|strong = "H5046": C'est l'ombre des|strong = "H7218" montagnes|strong = "H2022" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" prends|strong = "H7200" pour|strong = "H3381" des|strong = "H7218" hommes|strong = "H5971". ³⁷ Gaal|strong = "H1603", reprenant|strong = "H3254" la|strong = "H1696" parole|strong = "H1696", dit|strong = "H1696": C'est bien|strong = "H2896" un|strong = "H3254" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" descend|strong = "H3381" des|strong = "H7218" hauteurs|strong = "H2872" du|strong = "H5971" pays|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H1696" troupe|strong = "H5971" arrive|strong = "H6213" par|strong = "H7218" le|strong = "H5971" chemin|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H5971" chêne des|strong = "H7218" devins|strong = "H6049". ³⁸ Zebul|strong = "H2083" lui|strong = "H5971" répondit|strong = "H5046": Où|strong = "H4725" donc|strong = "H4100" est|strong = "H5971" ta|strong = "H3318" bouche|strong = "H6310", toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971" disais|strong = "H1696": Qui|strong = "H5971" est|strong = "H5971" Abimélec, pour|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3318" servions|strong = "H5647"? N'est-ce point|strong = "H3808" là|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H6258" méprisais|strong = "H3988"? Marche|strong = "H3318" maintenant|strong = "H6258", livre-lui bataille|strong = "H3898"! ³⁹ Gaal|strong = "H1603" s'avança à|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" tête|strong = "H6440" des|strong = "H6440" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H6440" Sichem|strong = "H7927", et|strong = "H3318" livra|strong = "H5414" bataille|strong = "H3898" à|strong = "H6440" Abimélec.

⁴⁰ Poursuivi|strong = "H7291" par|strong = "H6440" Abimélec, il|strong = "H4428"

prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6440" fuite|strong = "H5127" devant|strong = "H6440"
 lui|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6440" beaucoup|strong = "H7227" d'hommes
 tombèrent|strong = "H5307" morts|strong = "H2491" jusqu'à l'entrée de|strong = "H6440"
 la|strong = "H6440" porte|strong = "H8179". ⁴¹ Abimélec s'arrêta à|strong = "H3427"
 Aruma. Et|strong = "H3427" Zebul|strong = "H2083" chassa|strong = "H1644"
 Gaal|strong = "H1603" et|strong = "H3427" ses|strong = "H7971" frères|strong = "H1121",
 qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3478" purent|strong = "H3027" rester|strong = "H3427"
 à|strong = "H3427" Sichem|strong = "H7927". ⁴² Le|strong = "H3318" lende-
 main|strong = "H4283", le|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971" sortit|strong = "H3318"
 dans|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H3318" campagne|strong = "H7704". Abimélec,
 qui|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5971" fut|strong = "H5971" informé|strong = "H5046",
⁴³ prit|strong = "H3947" sa|strong = "H3947" troupe|strong = "H5971", la|strong = "H7200"
 partagea|strong = "H2673" en|strong = "H5971" trois|strong = "H7969" corps|strong = "H7218",
 et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H5971" mit|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H5971"
 embuscade|strong = "H3993" dans|strong = "H5221" la|strong = "H7200" cam-
 pagne|strong = "H7704". Ayant|strong = "H3701" vu|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200"
 le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" sortait|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H5892"
 la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892", il|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971"
 leva|strong = "H6965" contre|strong = "H5892" eux|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H6965"
 les|strong = "H5221" battit|strong = "H5221". ⁴⁴ Abimélec et|strong = "H5975"
 les|strong = "H5221" corps|strong = "H7218" qui|strong = "H5892" étaient|strong = "H5975"
 avec|strong = "H5973" lui|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H7218" portèrent|strong = "H5375"
 en|strong = "H5892" avant|strong = "H6584", et|strong = "H5975" se|strong = "H7218"
 placèrent|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H5975" l'entrée de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5221"
 porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5221" ville|strong = "H5892";
 deux|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H5892" ces|strong = "H1696" corps|strong = "H7218"
 se|strong = "H7218" jetèrent|strong = "H6584" sur|strong = "H5921" tous|strong = "H3605"
 ceux|strong = "H3605" qui|strong = "H5892" étaient|strong = "H5975" dans|strong = "H5221"
 la|strong = "H5221" campagne|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H5975" les|strong = "H5221"
 battirent|strong = "H5221". ⁴⁵ Abimélec attaqua|strong = "H3898" la|strong = "H3117"
 ville|strong = "H5892" pendant|strong = "H3117" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H3117"
 journée|strong = "H3117"; il|strong = "H3117" s'en empara|strong = "H3920",
 et|strong = "H3117" tua|strong = "H2026" le|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971"
 qui|strong = "H5971" s'y trouvait|strong = "H4672". Puis il|strong = "H3117"
 rasa|strong = "H5422" la|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H3117"
 y|strong = "H5892" sema|strong = "H2232" du|strong = "H3117" sel|strong = "H4417".
⁴⁶ A|strong = "H1004" cette|strong = "H8085" nouvelle|strong = "H8085", tous|strong = "H3605"
 les|strong = "H8085" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8085"
 tour|strong = "H4026" de|strong = "H1004" Sichem|strong = "H7927" se|strong = "H1004"
 rendirent|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H8085" forter-
 esse|strong = "H6877" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H8085" maison|strong = "H1004"
 du|strong = "H1004" dieu|strong = "H1697" Berith|strong = "H1286". ⁴⁷ On|strong = "H5971"
 avertit|strong = "H5046" Abimélec que|strong = "H3588" tous|strong = "H3605"
 les|strong = "H6908" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1167" la|strong = "H5046"
 tour|strong = "H4026" de|strong = "H1167" Sichem|strong = "H7927" s'y étaient|strong = "H5975"
 rassemblés|strong = "H6908". ⁴⁸ Alors|strong = "H3947" Abimélec monta|strong = "H5927"

sur|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" Tsalmon|strong = "H6756", lui|strong = "H3027" et|strong = "H5927" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7200" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H3027". Il|strong = "H5971" prit|strong = "H3947" en|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027" une|strong = "H6213" hache|strong = "H7134", coupa|strong = "H3772" une|strong = "H6213" branche|strong = "H7754" d'arbre, l'enleva et|strong = "H5927" la|strong = "H6213" mit|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H3027" son|strong = "H5375" épaule|strong = "H7926". Ensuite|strong = "H7725" il|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971" avec|strong = "H6213" lui|strong = "H3027": Vous|strong = "H3027" avez vu|strong = "H7200" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H7200" j'ai fait|strong = "H6213", hâtez-vous de|strong = "H2022" faire|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H3644" moi|strong = "H3027". ⁴⁹ Et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H5971" coupèrent|strong = "H3772" chacun|strong = "H5971" une|strong = "H7760" branche|strong = "H7754", et|strong = "H3212" suivirent|strong = "H3212" Abimélec; ils|strong = "H5971" placèrent|strong = "H7760" les|strong = "H7760" branches contre|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7760" forteresse|strong = "H6877", et|strong = "H3212" l'incendièrent avec|strong = "H3212" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5971" étaient|strong = "H5971". Ainsi|strong = "H1697" périrent|strong = "H4191" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7760" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H7760" tour|strong = "H4026" de|strong = "H5971" Sichem|strong = "H7927", au|strong = "H5971" nombre|strong = "H7227" d'environ mille, hommes|strong = "H5971" et|strong = "H3212" femmes. ⁵⁰ Abimélec marcha|strong = "H3212" contre|strong = "H3212" Thébets|strong = "H8405". Il|strong = "H4428" assiégea|strong = "H2583" Thébets|strong = "H8405", et|strong = "H3212" s'en empara|strong = "H3920". ⁵¹ Il|strong = "H5892" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1167" au|strong = "H5927" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5462" ville|strong = "H5892" une|strong = "H5892" forte|strong = "H5797" tour|strong = "H4026", où|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H5892" réfugièrent|strong = "H5127" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5927" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5462" ville|strong = "H5892", hommes|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H5927" femmes; ils|strong = "H1961" fermèrent|strong = "H5462" sur|strong = "H5921" eux|strong = "H1157", et|strong = "H5927" montèrent|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H5927" toit|strong = "H1406" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5462" tour|strong = "H4026". ⁵² Abimélec parvint jusqu'à la|strong = "H8313" tour|strong = "H4026"; il|strong = "H4428" l'attaqua, et|strong = "H5066" s'approcha de|strong = "H4026" la|strong = "H8313" porte|strong = "H6607" pour|strong = "H5704" y|strong = "H8033" mettre|strong = "H8313" le|strong = "H8313" feu|strong = "H8313". ⁵³ Alors|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H7218" ³⁸ femme|strong = "H1167" lança|strong = "H7993" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" tête|strong = "H7218" d'Abimélec un|strong = "H7218" morceau|strong = "H6400" de|strong = "H7218" meule|strong = "H6400" de|strong = "H7218" moulin|strong = "H7393", et|strong = "H7393" lui|strong = "H4428" brisa|strong = "H7533" le|strong = "H7218" crâne|strong = "H1538". ⁵⁴ Aussitôt|strong = "H4120" il|strong = "H5288" appela|strong = "H7121" le|strong = "H7121" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288" portait|strong = "H5375" ses|strong = "H5375" armes|strong = "H3627",

^{38b} 9.53 2 S 11:21.

et|strong = "H5288" lui|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696": Tire|strong = "H8025" ton|strong = "H5375" épée|strong = "H2719", et|strong = "H5288" donne-moi la|strong = "H5375" mort|strong = "H4191", de|strong = "H3627" peur|strong = "H6435" qu'on ne|strong = "H5288" dise|strong = "H1696" de|strong = "H3627" moi|strong = "H6440": C'est une|strong = "H5375" femme|strong = "H1167" qui|strong = "H5288" l'a tué|strong = "H2026". Le|strong = "H7121" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H7121" perça|strong = "H1856", et|strong = "H5288" il|strong = "H5288" mourut|strong = "H4191". ⁵⁵ Quand|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7200" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël virent|strong = "H7200" qu'Abimélec était|strong = "H3478" mort|strong = "H4191", ils|strong = "H3212" s'en allèrent|strong = "H3212" chacun|strong = "H3117" chez|strong = "H3212" soi|strong = "H4725". ⁵⁶ Ainsi|strong = "H6213" Dieu|strong = "H1697" fit|strong = "H6213" retomber|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H7725" Abimélec le|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7451" qu'il avait|strong = "H6213" fait|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H7725" son|strong = "H6213" père, en|strong = "H7725" tuant|strong = "H2026" ses|strong = "H6213" soixante-dix frères|strong = "H1121", ⁵⁷ et|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H1697" fit|strong = "H6213" retomber|strong = "H7725" sur|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H7725" tête|strong = "H7218" des|strong = "H7218" gens|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Sichem|strong = "H7927" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7725" mal|strong = "H7451" qu'ils avaient|strong = "H1121" fait|strong = "H7451". Ainsi|strong = "H1697" s'accomplit sur|strong = "H7725" eux|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H7725" malédiction|strong = "H7045" de|strong = "H1121" Jotham|strong = "H3147", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Jerubbaal|strong = "H3378".

Thola et Jaïr, juges en Israël

V. 1-5: cf. Jg 12:8-15. Ps 94:14.

10Après|strong = "H1992" Abimélec, Thola|strong = "H8439", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Pua|strong = "H6312", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dodo|strong = "H1734", homme|strong = "H1121" d'Issacar, se|strong = "H3478" leva|strong = "H6965" pour|strong = "H6965" délivrer|strong = "H3467" Israël|strong = "H3478"; il|strong = "H1931" habitait|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Schamir|strong = "H8069", dans|strong = "H3427" la|strong = "H6965" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm. ² Il|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478" juge|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478" pendant|strong = "H3478" vingt-trois ans|strong = "H8141"; puis il|strong = "H3478" mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478" enterré|strong = "H6912" à|strong = "H8141" Schamir|strong = "H8069". ³ Après|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3478", se|strong = "H3478" leva|strong = "H6965" Jaïr|strong = "H2971", le|strong = "H6965" Galaadite|strong = "H1569", qui|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478" juge|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478" pendant|strong = "H3478" vingt-deux ans|strong = "H8141". ⁴ Il|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H1121" trente|strong = "H7970" fils|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H1121" montaient|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H5921" trente|strong = "H7970" ânes|strong = "H5895", et|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H1121" possédaient|strong = "H3027" trente|strong = "H7970" villes, appelées|strong = "H7121" encore|strong = "H3117" aujourd'hui bourgs de|strong = "H1121" Jaïr|strong = "H2334", et|strong = "H3117" situées dans|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H7121" pays de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568". ⁵

Et|strong = "H6912" Jair|strong = "H2971" mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H6912" fut|strong = "H3068" enterré|strong = "H6912" à|strong = "H6912" Kamon|strong = "H7056".
Jephthé, juge|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H4191" Israël|strong = "H3478"

V. 6-|strong = "H6242"18: cf. (De|strong = "H4191" 31:16-|strong = "H6242"18.
1 S|strong = "H3478" 12:9-|strong = "H6242"11. És|strong = "H3427" 63:10.)
(Pr 28:13. Jé|strong = "H4191" 31:18-|strong = "H6242"21.) La|strong = "H4191"
3:21-|strong = "H6242"23, 31-|strong = "H6242"33.

6Les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël firent|strong = "H6213" encore|strong = "H3254" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" ³⁹ déplaît|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; ils|strong = "H1121" servirent|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H6213" Baals|strong = "H1168" et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" Astartés|strong = "H6252", les|strong = "H6213" dieux de|strong = "H1121" Syrie, les|strong = "H6213" dieux de|strong = "H1121" Sidon|strong = "H6721", les|strong = "H6213" dieux de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124", les|strong = "H6213" dieux des|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon, et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H6213" dieux des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" abandonnèrent|strong = "H5800" l'Éternel et|strong = "H1121" ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" servirent|strong = "H5647" plus|strong = "H3254".
⁷ La|strong = "H3068" colère|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel s'enflamma contre|strong = "H2734" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H3068" vendit|strong = "H4376" entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430" et|strong = "H1121" entre|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H3068" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. ⁸ Ils|strong = "H1121" opprimèrent|strong = "H7492" et|strong = "H1121" écrasèrent|strong = "H7533" les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël cette|strong = "H3478" année-là, et|strong = "H1121" pendant|strong = "H3478" dix-huit ans|strong = "H8141" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478" étaient|strong = "H3478" de|strong = "H1121" l'autre côté|strong = "H5676" du|strong = "H1121" Jourdain|strong = "H3383" dans|strong = "H7130" le|strong = "H3478" pays des|strong = "H1121" Amoréens en|strong = "H3478" Galaad|strong = "H1568".
⁹ Les|strong = "H3898" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon passèrent|strong = "H5674" le|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383" pour|strong = "H1004" combattre|strong = "H3898" aussi|strong = "H1571" contre|strong = "H3898" Juda|strong = "H3063", contre|strong = "H3898" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" et|strong = "H3063" contre|strong = "H3898" la|strong = "H5674" maison|strong = "H1004" d'Éphraïm. Et|strong = "H3063" Israël|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H5674" une|strong = "H3478" grande|strong = "H3966" détresse|strong = "H3334". ¹⁰ Les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël crièrent|strong = "H2199" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, en|strong = "H3478" disant: Nous|strong = "H3068" avons péché|strong = "H2398" contre|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" avons abandonné|strong = "H5800"

³⁹a 10.6 Jg 2:11; 3:7; 4:1; 6:1.

notre|strong = "H5800" Dieu|strong = "H3068" et|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068" avons servi|strong = "H5647" les|strong = "H3068" Baals|strong = "H1168". ¹¹ L'Éternel dit aux|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël: Ne|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" ai-je pas|strong = "H3808" délivrés|strong = "H5337" des|strong = "H3068" Égyptiens|strong = "H4714", des|strong = "H3068" Amoriens, des|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon, des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430"? ¹² Et|strong = "H3027" lorsque|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3027" Sidoniens|strong = "H6722", Amalek|strong = "H6002" et|strong = "H3027" Maon|strong = "H4584", vous|strong = "H3027" opprimèrent|strong = "H3905", et|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027" criâtes|strong = "H6817" à|strong = "H3027" moi|strong = "H3027", ne|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027" ai-je pas|strong = "H3808" délivrés|strong = "H3467" de|strong = "H3027" leurs|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027"? ¹³ Mais|strong = "H3588" vous|strong = "H3068", vous|strong = "H3068" m'avez ⁴⁰ abandonné|strong = "H5800", et|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" avez servi|strong = "H5647" d'autres dieux. C'est pourquoi|strong = "H3651" je|strong = "H5315" ne|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" délivrerai|strong = "H3467" plus|strong = "H3254". ¹⁴ Allez|strong = "H3212", invoquez|strong = "H2199" les|strong = "H3212" dieux que|strong = "H6256" vous|strong = "H1992" avez choisis; qu'ils vous|strong = "H1992" délivrent|strong = "H3467" au|strong = "H3212" temps|strong = "H6256" de|strong = "H6256" votre|strong = "H3212" détresse|strong = "H6869"! ¹⁵ Les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël dirent à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel: Nous|strong = "H3068" avons péché|strong = "H2398"; traite-nous comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3117" te|strong = "H3068" plaira|strong = "H2896". Seulement|strong = "H3966", daigne nous|strong = "H3068" délivrer|strong = "H5337" aujourd'hui! ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H5315" ôtèrent|strong = "H5493" les|strong = "H3068" dieux étrangers|strong = "H5236" du|strong = "H5493" milieu|strong = "H7130" d'eux, et|strong = "H3478" servirent|strong = "H5647" l'Éternel, qui|strong = "H5315" fut|strong = "H3068" touché|strong = "H7114" des|strong = "H3068" maux|strong = "H5999" d'Israël. ¹⁷ Les|strong = "H3478" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon se|strong = "H3478" rassemblèrent|strong = "H6817" et|strong = "H1121" campèrent|strong = "H2583" en|strong = "H3478" Galaad|strong = "H1568", et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël se|strong = "H3478" rassemblèrent|strong = "H6817" et|strong = "H1121" campèrent|strong = "H2583" à|strong = "H3478" Mitspa|strong = "H4709". ¹⁸ Le|strong = "H3427" peuple|strong = "H5971", les|strong = "H3898" chefs|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568" se|strong = "H5971" dirent l'un à|strong = "H3427" l'autre: Quel est|strong = "H5971" l'homme qui|strong = "H5971" commencera|strong = "H2490" l'attaque contre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H3898" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon? ⁴¹ Il|strong = "H5971" sera|strong = "H1961" chef|strong = "H8269" de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3898" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568". V. 1-11: cf. Jg 10:17, 18. Hé 11:32, 33.

⁴⁰b 10.13 De 32:15. Jé 2:13.

⁴¹c 10.18 Jg 11:6, 9, 10, 11.

11 ⁴² Jephthé|strong="H3316", le|strong="H1121" Galaadite|strong="H1569", était|strong="H1121" un|strong="H1121" vaillant|strong="H1368" héros|strong="H1368". Il|strong="H1931" était|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121" d'une femme|strong="H3205" prostituée|strong="H2181"; et|strong="H1121" c'est Galaad|strong="H1568" qui|strong="H1121" avait|strong="H1121" engendré|strong="H3205" Jephthé|strong="H3316". ² La|strong="H1121" femme|strong="H3205" de|strong="H1121" Galaad|strong="H1568" lui|strong="H1004" enfanta|strong="H3205" des|strong="H1121" fils|strong="H1121", qui|strong="H1121", devenus grands|strong="H1431", chassèrent|strong="H1644" Jephthé|strong="H3316", et|strong="H1121" lui|strong="H1004" dirent|strong="H1696": Tu|strong="H3588" n'hériteras pas|strong="H3808" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H1121" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1121" notre|strong="H3588" père|strong="H3205", car|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H3588" es|strong="H3427" fils|strong="H1121" d'une autre|strong="H8147" femme|strong="H3205". ³ Et|strong="H3318" Jephthé|strong="H3316" s'enfuit loin|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3427" ses|strong="H6440" frères|strong="H1121", et|strong="H3318" il|strong="H3427" habita|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H6440" le|strong="H6440" pays|strong="H4725" de|strong="H3427" Tob|strong="H2897". Des|strong="H6440" gens|strong="H5971" de|strong="H3427" rien|strong="H7386" se|strong="H3318" rassemblèrent|strong="H3950" auprès|strong="H6440" de|strong="H3427" Jephthé|strong="H3316", et|strong="H3318" ils|strong="H6440" faisaient|strong="H6213" avec|strong="H3427" lui|strong="H6440" des|strong="H6440" excursions|strong="H3318". ⁴ Quelque|strong="H6213" temps|strong="H3117" après|strong="H7093", les|strong="H3898" fils|strong="H1121" d'Ammon firent|strong="H3478" la|strong="H3117" guerre|strong="H3898" à|strong="H3478" Israël|strong="H3478". ⁵ Et|strong="H1121" comme|strong="H5973" les|strong="H3947" fils|strong="H1121" d'Ammon faisaient|strong="H6213" la|strong="H3947" guerre|strong="H3898" à|strong="H3212" Israël|strong="H3478", les|strong="H3947" anciens|strong="H2205" de|strong="H1121" Galaad|strong="H1568" allèrent|strong="H3212" chercher|strong="H3947" Jephthé|strong="H3316" au|strong="H3212" pays|strong="H4725" de|strong="H1121" Tob|strong="H2897". ⁶ Ils|strong="H1121" dirent|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3212" Jephthé|strong="H3316": Viens|strong="H3212", tu|strong="H3212" seras|strong="H3427" notre|strong="H7200" chef|strong="H7101", et|strong="H1121" nous|strong="H3212" combattons|strong="H3898" les|strong="H3898" fils|strong="H1121" d'Ammon. ⁷ Jephthé|strong="H3316" répondit|strong="H1697" aux|strong="H3808" anciens|strong="H2205" de|strong="H1004" Galaad|strong="H1568": N'avez-vous pas|strong="H3808" eu|strong="H6213" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H8130" haine|strong="H8130" pour|strong="H1004" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H1004" ne|strong="H3808" m'avez-vous pas|strong="H3808" chassé|strong="H1644" de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H8130" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004" mon|strong="H4428" père|strong="H3205"? Pourquoi|strong="H4069" venez-vous à|strong="H1004" moi|strong="H6440" maintenant|strong="H6258" que|strong="H1004" vous|strong="H1004" êtes dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H8130" détresse|strong="H6862"? ⁸ Les|strong="H7725" anciens|strong="H2205" de|strong="H1121" Galaad|strong="H1568" dirent|strong="H1696" à|strong="H3427"

^{42a} 11.1 Hé 11:32.

Jephthé|strong = "H3316": Nous|strong = "H3068" revenons|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3427" toi|strong = "H6440" maintenant|strong = "H6258", afin que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7725" marches|strong = "H1980" avec|strong = "H1980" nous|strong = "H3068", que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7725" combattes|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H7725" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon, et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7725" sois|strong = "H1961" notre|strong = "H7725" chef|strong = "H7218", celui|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1121" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7725" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568". ⁹ Jephthé|strong = "H3316" répondit|strong = "H7725" aux|strong = "H5414" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568": Si|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" ramenez|strong = "H7725" pour|strong = "H5414" combattre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon, et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel les|strong = "H6440" livre|strong = "H5414" devant|strong = "H6440" moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H7725" serai|strong = "H1961" votre|strong = "H7725" chef|strong = "H7218". ¹⁰ Les|strong = "H6213" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1697" Galaad|strong = "H1568" dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" Jephthé|strong = "H3316": Que|strong = "H1697" l'Éternel nous|strong = "H3068" entende|strong = "H8085", et|strong = "H3068" qu'il juge|strong = "H6213", si|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" faisons|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" tu|strong = "H7200" dis|strong = "H1697". ¹¹ Et|strong = "H3212" Jephthé|strong = "H3316" partit|strong = "H3212" avec|strong = "H1696" les|strong = "H6440" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H1697" Galaad|strong = "H1568". Le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H6440" mit|strong = "H7760" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H7760" tête|strong = "H7218" et|strong = "H3212" l'établit comme|strong = "H5973" chef|strong = "H7218", et|strong = "H3212" Jephthé|strong = "H3316" répéta|strong = "H1696" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709", toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6440" paroles|strong = "H1697" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" prononcées|strong = "H1696".
Défaite|strong = "H4347" des|strong = "H3068" Ammonites|strong = "H1121"

V. 12-|strong = "H7760"28: cf. No 21:20-|strong = "H7760"32. De|strong = "H1697" 2:17-|strong = "H7760"37.

¹²Jephthé|strong = "H3316" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" au|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon, pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H4428" dire|strong = "H7971": Qu'y a-t-il entre|strong = "H8199" moi|strong = "H6440" et|strong = "H1121" toi|strong = "H6440", que|strong = "H3588" tu|strong = "H3588" viennes contre|strong = "H3898" moi|strong = "H6440" pour|strong = "H7971" faire|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H7971" guerre|strong = "H3898" à|strong = "H4397" mon|strong = "H4428" pays|strong = "H4725"? ¹³ Le|strong = "H3947" roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H4428" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon répondit|strong = "H7725" aux|strong = "H7725" messagers|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H1121" Jephthé|strong = "H3316": C'est qu'Israël, quand|strong = "H5704" il|strong = "H4428" est|strong = "H4428" monté|strong = "H5927" d'Égypte, s'est emparé|strong = "H3947"

de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H4428" pays|strong = "H4725", depuis|strong = "H7725" l'Arnon jusqu'au Jabbok|strong = "H2999" et|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H7725" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". Rends-le maintenant|strong = "H6258" de|strong = "H1121" bon|strong = "H2896" gré|strong = "H7965". ¹⁴ Jephthé|strong = "H3316" envoya|strong = "H7971" de|strong = "H1121" nouveau|strong = "H3254" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" au|strong = "H7971" roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon, ¹⁵ pour|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H3478" dire|strong = "H1696": Ainsi|strong = "H3541" parle|strong = "H1696" Jephthé|strong = "H3316": ⁴³ Israël|strong = "H3478" ne|strong = "H3478" s'est point|strong = "H3808" emparé|strong = "H3947" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H4725" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124", ni|strong = "H1121" du|strong = "H1121" pays|strong = "H4725" des|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. ¹⁶ Car|strong = "H3588" lorsqu'Israël est|strong = "H3478" monté|strong = "H5927" d'Égypte, il|strong = "H3478" a|strong = "H3212" marché|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H5704" le|strong = "H5927" désert|strong = "H4057" jusqu'à la|strong = "H5927" mer|strong = "H3220" Rouge|strong = "H5488", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3478" est|strong = "H3478" arrivé|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H3212" Kadès|strong = "H6946". ¹⁷ Alors|strong = "H1571" Israël|strong = "H3478" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" au|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Édom, pour|strong = "H7971" lui|strong = "H4428" dire|strong = "H7971": ⁴⁴ Laisse-moi passer|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674" ton|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725". Mais|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5674" roi|strong = "H4428" d'Édom n'y consentit|strong = "H8085" pas|strong = "H3808". Il|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H3427" envoya|strong = "H7971" aussi|strong = "H1571" au|strong = "H3427" roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Moab|strong = "H4124", qui|strong = "H4397" refusa|strong = "H8085". Et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" resta|strong = "H3427" à|strong = "H3427" Kadès|strong = "H6946". ¹⁸ Puis|strong = "H3201" il|strong = "H4124" marcha|strong = "H3212" par|strong = "H3808" le|strong = "H3212" désert|strong = "H4057", tourna|strong = "H5437" le|strong = "H3212" pays|strong = "H1366" d'Édom et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3212" pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H4057" Moab|strong = "H4124", et|strong = "H3212" vint|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" l'orient du|strong = "H5676" pays|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H4057" Moab|strong = "H4124"; ils|strong = "H3212" campèrent|strong = "H2583" au-delà de|strong = "H4057" l'Arnon, sans|strong = "H3808" entrer|strong = "H3318" sur|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H3212" territoire|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H4057" Moab|strong = "H4124", car|strong = "H3588" l'Arnon est|strong = "H4124" la|strong = "H3212" frontière|strong = "H1366" de|strong = "H4057" Moab|strong = "H4124". ¹⁹ ⁴⁵ Israël|strong = "H3478" envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H4397" à|strong = "H5704" Sihon|strong = "H5511", roi|strong = "H4428" des|strong = "H7971" Amoréens, roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H4428" Hesbon|strong = "H2809", et|strong = "H3478" Israël|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H4428" dit|strong = "H1696": ⁴⁶ Laisse-nous passer|strong = "H5674" par|strong = "H5674" ton|strong = "H5674" pays|strong = "H4725" jusqu'au lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725"

^{43b} 11.15 No 21:13. De 2:9, 19.

^{44c} 11.17 No 20:17.

^{45d} 11.19 De 2:26.

^{46e} 11.19 No 21:22.

nous|strong = "H4428" allons|strong = "H5674". ²⁰ Mais|strong = "H3588"
 Sihon|strong = "H5511" n'eut pas|strong = "H3808" assez|strong = "H3027" con-
 fiance|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H5971" Israël|strong = "H3478" pour|strong = "H5971"
 le|strong = "H5674" laisser|strong = "H5414" passer|strong = "H5674" sur|strong = "H3478"
 son|strong = "H5674" territoire|strong = "H1366"; il|strong = "H5971" rassem-
 bla tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H5674" peuple|strong = "H5971", campa|strong = "H2583"
 à|strong = "H3478" Jahats|strong = "H3096", et|strong = "H3478" combattit|strong = "H3898"
 Israël|strong = "H3478". ²¹ L'Éternel, le|strong = "H5414" Dieu|strong = "H3068"
 d'Israël, livra|strong = "H5414" Sihon|strong = "H5511" et|strong = "H3478" tout|strong = "H3605"
 son|strong = "H5414" peuple|strong = "H5971" entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H5414"
 mains|strong = "H3027" d'Israël, qui|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5414" bat-
 tit|strong = "H5221". Israël|strong = "H3478" s'empara de|strong = "H3427"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H5414" pays|strong = "H4725" des|strong = "H3068"
 Amoréens établis|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" cette|strong = "H5414"
 contrée|strong = "H1366". ²² Ils|strong = "H1121" s'emparèrent de|strong = "H4057"
 tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3423" territoire|strong = "H1366" des|strong = "H1366"
 Amoréens, ⁴⁷ depuis|strong = "H4480" l'Arnon jusqu'au Jabbok|strong = "H2999",
 et|strong = "H1366" depuis|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H3423" désert|strong = "H4057"
 jusqu'au Jourdain|strong = "H3383". ²³ Et|strong = "H3478" maintenant|strong = "H6258"
 que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, le|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël,
 a|strong = "H3068" chassé|strong = "H3423" les|strong = "H6440" Amoréens de-
 vant|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" d'Israël,
 est-ce toi|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H5971" aurais|strong = "H3205" la|strong = "H6440"
 possession|strong = "H3423" de|strong = "H6440" leur|strong = "H3068" pays|strong = "H4725"?
²⁴ Ce|strong = "H3423" que|strong = "H6440" ton|strong = "H6440" dieu|strong = "H3068"
 Kemosch|strong = "H3645" te|strong = "H3068" donne|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068"
 posséder|strong = "H3423", ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" posséderais-
 tu pas|strong = "H3808"? Et|strong = "H3068" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3423"
 que|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, notre|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068",
 a|strong = "H3068" mis|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H6440" notre|strong = "H6440"
 possession|strong = "H3423" devant|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H3068",
 nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6440" posséderions|strong = "H3423"
 pas|strong = "H3808"! ²⁵ ⁴⁸ Vaux-tu donc|strong = "H4100" mieux|strong = "H2896"
 que|strong = "H1121" Balak|strong = "H1111", fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121"
 Tsippor|strong = "H6834", roi|strong = "H4428" de|strong = "H1121" Moab|strong = "H4124"?
 A-t-il contesté|strong = "H7378" avec|strong = "H5973" Israël|strong = "H3478",
 ou|strong = "H2896" lui|strong = "H4428" a-t-il fait|strong = "H2896" la|strong = "H3478"
 guerre|strong = "H3898"! ²⁶ Voilà|strong = "H1697" trois|strong = "H7969"
 cents|strong = "H3967" ans|strong = "H8141" qu'Israël habite|strong = "H3427"
 à|strong = "H3427" Hesbon|strong = "H2809" et|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H3427"
 les|strong = "H3027" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H3027"
 ressort, à|strong = "H3427" Aroër|strong = "H6177" et|strong = "H3478" dans|strong = "H3427"
 les|strong = "H3027" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1323" son|strong = "H3027"

⁴⁷f 11.22 De 2:36.

⁴⁸g 11.25 No 22:2, etc.

ressort, et dans toutes les villes qui sont sur les bords de l'Arnon: pourquoi ne les avez-vous pas enlevées pendant ce temps-là? ²⁷ Je ne t'ai point offensé, et, tu agis mal avec moi en faisant la guerre. Que l'Éternel, le juge, soit aujourd'hui juge entre les enfants d'Israël et les fils d'Ammon! ²⁸ Le roi des fils d'Ammon n'écoula point les paroles que Jephthé lui fit dire. V. 29-40: cf. 1 S 12:10, 11. (No 30:3. Ec 5:1-5.) 1 S 14:24-45.

29L'esprit de l'Éternel fut sur Galaad et Manassé; il passa à Mitspé de Galaad; et de Mitspé de Galaad, il marcha contre les fils d'Ammon. ³⁰ Jephthé fit un vœu à l'Éternel, et dit: Si tu livres entre mes mains les fils d'Ammon, ³¹ quiconque sortira des portes de ma maison au-devant de moi, à mon heureux retour de chez les fils d'Ammon, sera consacré à l'Éternel, et je l'offrirai en holocauste. ³² Jephthé marcha contre les fils d'Ammon, et l'Éternel livra entre ses mains les fils d'Ammon, et il éprouva une très grande défaite, depuis Aroër jusque vers Minith, espace qui renfermait vingt villes, et jusqu'à

Abel-Keramim. Et|strong = "H1419" les|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121"
d'Ammon furent|strong = "H3478" humiliés|strong = "H3665" devant|strong = "H6440"
les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël.

La|strong = "H6440" fille|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Jephthé|strong = "H3316"

34.Jephthé|strong = "H3316" retourna|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H6440"
sa|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1121" Mitspa|strong = "H4709".
Et|strong = "H1121" voici|strong = "H2009", sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323"
sortit|strong = "H3318" au-devant de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1004" avec|strong = "H3318"
des|strong = "H1121" tambourins|strong = "H8596" et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H1121"
dances|strong = "H4246". C'était son|strong = "H3318" unique|strong = "H3173"
enfant|strong = "H1121"; il|strong = "H1931" n'avait point|strong = "H3808"
de|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" point|strong = "H3808"
d'autre fille|strong = "H1323". ³⁵ Dès|strong = "H3068" qu'il la|strong = "H7200"
vit|strong = "H7200", il|strong = "H3068" déchira|strong = "H7167" ses|strong = "H7167"
vêtements, et|strong = "H7725" dit|strong = "H1696": Ah! Ma|strong = "H7200"
fille|strong = "H1323"! Tu|strong = "H7200" me|strong = "H3068" jettes|strong = "H3766"
dans|strong = "H7200" l'abattement, tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427"
au|strong = "H7725" nombre|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H1323" ceux|strong = "H5971"
qui|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" troublent|strong = "H5916"! J'ai
fait|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H7200" vœu|strong = "H6475" à|strong = "H3068"
l'Éternel, et|strong = "H7725" je|strong = "H7725" ne|strong = "H3068" puis|strong = "H3201"
le|strong = "H7200" révoquer|strong = "H7725". ³⁶ Elle|strong = "H1366"
lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Mon|strong = "H3318" père|strong = "H3205",
si|strong = "H3966" tu|strong = "H7200" as|strong = "H6440" fait|strong = "H6213"
un|strong = "H6213" vœu|strong = "H6475" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, traite-
moi selon|strong = "H6310" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068"
sorti|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H6213" bouche|strong = "H6310",
maintenant|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel t'a vengé|strong = "H6213"
de|strong = "H1121" tes|strong = "H6213" ennemis|strong = "H6862", des|strong = "H3068"
fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon. ³⁷ Et|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H1366"
dit|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H6213" père|strong = "H3205":
Que|strong = "H1697" ceci|strong = "H1697" me|strong = "H3212" soit|strong = "H3068"
accordé|strong = "H6213": laisse-moi libre|strong = "H5414" pendant|strong = "H6213"
deux|strong = "H8147" mois|strong = "H2320"! Je|strong = "H2022" m'en irai|strong = "H3212",
je|strong = "H2022" descendrai|strong = "H3381" dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213"
montagnes|strong = "H2022", et|strong = "H3212" je|strong = "H2022" pleur-
erai|strong = "H1058" ma|strong = "H6213" virginité|strong = "H1331" avec|strong = "H6213"
mes|strong = "H6213" compagnes|strong = "H7464". ³⁸ Il|strong = "H1931"
répondit|strong = "H1697": Va|strong = "H3212"! Et|strong = "H3212" il|strong = "H1931"
la|strong = "H7971" laissa|strong = "H7971" libre|strong = "H5414" pour|strong = "H3212"
deux|strong = "H8147" mois|strong = "H2320". Elle|strong = "H1931" s'en alla|strong = "H3212"
avec|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H7971" compagnes|strong = "H7464", et|strong = "H3212"
elle|strong = "H1931" pleura|strong = "H1058" sa|strong = "H7971" virginité|strong = "H1331"

sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H7971" montagnes|strong = "H2022". ³⁹
 Au|strong = "H6213" bout|strong = "H7093" des|strong = "H6213" deux|strong = "H8147"
 mois|strong = "H2320", elle|strong = "H1931" revint|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725"
 son|strong = "H6213" père|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H1931"
 accompli|strong = "H6213" sur|strong = "H7725" elle|strong = "H1931" le|strong = "H6213"
 vœu|strong = "H5088" qu'il avait|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213". Elle|strong = "H1931"
 n'avait point|strong = "H3808" connu|strong = "H3045" d'homme. Dès|strong = "H6213"
 lors s'établit en|strong = "H7725" Israël|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H6213"
 coutume|strong = "H6213" ⁴⁰ que|strong = "H3117" tous|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H3212"
 ans|strong = "H8141" les|strong = "H3212" filles|strong = "H1323" d'Israël s'en
 vont|strong = "H3212" célébrer|strong = "H8567" la|strong = "H3117" fille|strong = "H1323"
 de|strong = "H1323" Jephthé|strong = "H3316", le|strong = "H3478" Galaadite|strong = "H1569",
 quatre|strong = "H1980" jours|strong = "H3117" par|strong = "H3117" année|strong = "H8141".

Guerre civile entre les Éphraïmites et les Galaadites

V. 1-7: cf. Jg 8:1-3. Pr 17:14. (2 Ti 2:19.)

12 Les|strong = "H7121" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Éphraïm se|strong = "H3212"
 rassemblèrent|strong = "H6817", partirent|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3212"
 le|strong = "H7121" nord|strong = "H6828", et|strong = "H1121" dirent|strong = "H1696"
 à|strong = "H3212" Jephthé|strong = "H3316": ⁴⁹ Pourquoi|strong = "H4069"
 es-tu allé|strong = "H3212" combattre|strong = "H3898" les|strong = "H7121"
 fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon sans|strong = "H3808" nous|strong = "H3212"
 avoir|strong = "H7760" appelés|strong = "H7121" à|strong = "H3212" marcher|strong = "H3212"
 avec|strong = "H3212" toi|strong = "H1004"? Nous|strong = "H3212" voulons
 incendier|strong = "H8313" ta|strong = "H5921" maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H1121"
 te|strong = "H3212" brûler|strong = "H8313" avec|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H1004".
² Jephthé|strong = "H3316" leur|strong = "H1961" répondit|strong = "H1696":
 Nous|strong = "H3027" avons|strong = "H7760" eu|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1121"
 grandes|strong = "H3966" contestations|strong = "H7379", moi|strong = "H3027"
 et|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H3027" peuple|strong = "H5971", avec|strong = "H5971"
 les|strong = "H3027" fils|strong = "H1121" d'Ammon; et|strong = "H1121" quand|strong = "H3808"
 je|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027" ai|strong = "H5892" appelés|strong = "H2199",
 vous|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H5971" m'avez pas|strong = "H3808" délivré|strong = "H3467"
 de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" mains|strong = "H3027". ³ Voy-
 ant|strong = "H7200" que|strong = "H7200" tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H3068"
 venais pas|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H5414" secours|strong = "H3467",
 j'ai exposé|strong = "H7760" ma|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H5315", et|strong = "H3117"
 j'ai marché|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"
 d'Ammon. L'Éternel les|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "H3068" livrés|strong = "H5414"
 entre|strong = "H7760" mes|strong = "H7760" mains|strong = "H3027". Pourquoi|strong = "H4100"
 donc|strong = "H4100" aujourd'hui montez-vous contre|strong = "H5927" moi|strong = "H3027"
 pour|strong = "H5414" me|strong = "H3068" faire|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H5414"
 guerre|strong = "H3898"? ⁴ Jephthé|strong = "H3316" rassembla|strong = "H6908"
 tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H8432"

⁴⁹a 12.1 Jg 8:1.

Galaad|strong = "H1568", et|strong = "H4519" livra|strong = "H5414" bataille|strong = "H3898" à|strong = "H3898" Éphraïm. Les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H8432" Galaad|strong = "H1568" battirent|strong = "H5221" Éphraïm, parce que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5221" Éphraïmites disaient: Vous|strong = "H8432" êtes des|strong = "H8432" fugitifs|strong = "H6412" d'Éphraïm! Galaad|strong = "H1568" est|strong = "H5221" au|strong = "H5221" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'Éphraïm, au|strong = "H5221" milieu|strong = "H8432" de|strong = "H8432" Manassé|strong = "H4519"! ⁵ Galaad|strong = "H1568" s'empara des|strong = "H3920" gués|strong = "H4569" du|strong = "H5674" Jourdain|strong = "H3383" du|strong = "H5674" côté|strong = "H3027" d'Éphraïm. Et|strong = "H5674" quand|strong = "H3808" l'un des|strong = "H3920" fuyards|strong = "H6412" d'Éphraïm disait|strong = "H1696": Laissez-moi passer|strong = "H5674"! Les|strong = "H5674" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H5674" Galaad|strong = "H1568" lui|strong = "H1568" demandaient: Es-tu Éphraïmite? Il|strong = "H5674" répondait: Non|strong = "H3808". ⁶ Ils|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H1931" disaient alors|strong = "H6256": Hé bien|strong = "H3651", dis|strong = "H1696" Schibboleth|strong = "H7641". Et|strong = "H5307" il|strong = "H1931" disait|strong = "H1696" Sibboleth|strong = "H5451", car|strong = "H3651" il|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" pouvait|strong = "H4191" pas|strong = "H3808" bien|strong = "H3651" prononcer|strong = "H1696". Sur|strong = "H5307" quoi|strong = "H3651" les|strong = "H7819" hommes|strong = "H8147" de|strong = "H6256" Galaad|strong = "H1568" le|strong = "H3559" saisissaient, et|strong = "H5307" l'égorgeaient près|strong = "H3559" des|strong = "H1696" gués|strong = "H4569" du|strong = "H1696" Jourdain|strong = "H3383". Il|strong = "H1931" périt|strong = "H5307" en|strong = "H1696" ce|strong = "H1931" temps-là quarante-deux mille hommes|strong = "H8147" d'Éphraïm. ⁷ Jephthé|strong = "H3316" fut|strong = "H3478" juge|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478" pendant|strong = "H3478" six|strong = "H8337" ans|strong = "H8141"; puis Jephthé|strong = "H3316", le|strong = "H3478" Galaadite|strong = "H1569", mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478" enterré|strong = "H6912" dans|strong = "H8432" l'une des|strong = "H5892" villes|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H5892" Galaad|strong = "H1568".

Ibtsan, Élon, Abdon|strong = "H5658", juges|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478"

V. 8-|strong = "H8141"15: cf. Jg 10:1-|strong = "H8141"5. Ps 127:3-|strong = "H8141"5. És 32:16-|strong = "H8141"18.

8Après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H3478", Ibtsan de|strong = "H1035" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035" fut|strong = "H3478" juge|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478". ⁹ Il|strong = "H3478" eut|strong = "H3478" trente|strong = "H7970" fils|strong = "H1121", il|strong = "H3478" maria|strong = "H7971" trente|strong = "H7970" filles|strong = "H1323" au-dehors, et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3478" fit|strong = "H7971" venir|strong = "H7971" pour|strong = "H7971" ses|strong = "H7971" fils|strong = "H1121" trente|strong = "H7970" filles|strong = "H1323" du|strong = "H1121" dehors|strong = "H2351". Il|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H1121" juge|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478" pendant|strong = "H3478" sept|strong = "H7651" ans|strong = "H8141"; ¹⁰ puis Ibtsan mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H6912" fut|strong = "H1035"

enterré|strong = "H6912" à|strong = "H6912" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035". ¹¹ Après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H3478", Élon de|strong = "H8141" Zabulon|strong = "H2075" fut|strong = "H3478" juge|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478". Il|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H3478" juge|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478" pendant|strong = "H3478" dix|strong = "H6235" ans|strong = "H8141"; ¹² puis Élon de|strong = "H4191" Zabulon|strong = "H2074" mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H2074" fut|strong = "H2075" enterré|strong = "H6912" à|strong = "H6912" Ajalon, dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H4191" pays de|strong = "H4191" Zabulon|strong = "H2074". ¹³ Après|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H3478", Abdon|strong = "H5658", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Hillel, le|strong = "H3478" Pirathonite|strong = "H6553", fut|strong = "H1121" juge|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478". ¹⁴ Il|strong = "H3478" eut|strong = "H3478" quarante fils|strong = "H1121" et|strong = "H1121" trente|strong = "H7970" petits-fils, qui|strong = "H3478" montaient|strong = "H7392" sur|strong = "H8141" soixante|strong = "H7657" dix|strong = "H7657" ⁵⁰ ânon|strong = "H5895". Il|strong = "H3478" fut|strong = "H1121" juge|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H8199" Israël|strong = "H3478" pendant|strong = "H3478" huit|strong = "H8083" ans|strong = "H8141"; ¹⁵ puis Abdon|strong = "H5658", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Hillel, le|strong = "H4191" Pirathonite|strong = "H6553", mourut|strong = "H4191", et|strong = "H1121" fut|strong = "H1121" enterré|strong = "H6912" à|strong = "H1121" Pirathon|strong = "H6553", dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H4191" pays d'Éphraïm, sur|strong = "H4191" la|strong = "H1121" montagne|strong = "H2022" des|strong = "H1121" Amalécites|strong = "H6003".

Samson, juge en Israël

V. 1-7: cf. Lu 1:5-16. No 6:1-8. (Jé 1:5. Ga 1:15.)

¹³ Les|strong = "H6213" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël firent|strong = "H6213" encore|strong = "H3254" ⁵¹ ce|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H3478" déplaît|strong = "H7451" à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel; et|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel les|strong = "H6213" livra|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H3427" les|strong = "H6213" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430", pendant|strong = "H3478" quarante ans|strong = "H8141". ² Il|strong = "H4495" y|strong = "H4264" avait|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H3205" homme|strong = "H6135" de|strong = "H8034" Tsorea|strong = "H6881", de|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H3205" famille|strong = "H4940" des|strong = "H4940" Danites|strong = "H1839", et|strong = "H8034" qui|strong = "H3205" s'appelait Manoach|strong = "H4495". Sa|strong = "H3205" femme|strong = "H3205" était|strong = "H1961" stérile|strong = "H6135", et|strong = "H8034" n'enfantait pas|strong = "H3808". ³ Un|strong = "H1121" ange|strong = "H4397" de|strong = "H1121" l'Éternel apparut|strong = "H7200" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H7200" femme|strong = "H3205", et|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H7200" es|strong = "H3427" stérile|strong = "H6135", et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200" n'as point|strong = "H3808" d'enfants; tu|strong = "H7200" deviendras enceinte|strong = "H2029", et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H7200" enfanteras|strong = "H3205" un|strong = "H1121" fils|strong = "H1121". ⁴

⁵⁰b 12.14 Jg 10:4.

⁵¹a 13.1 Jg 2:11; 3:7; 4:1; 6:1; 10:6.

Maintenant prends bien garde, ne bois ni vin,⁵² ni liqueur forte, et ne mange rien d'impur.
⁵ Car tu vas devenir enceinte, et tu enfanteras un fils. ⁵³ Le rasoir ne passera point sur sa tête, parce que cet enfant sera consacré à Dieu dès qu'il sera au ventre de sa mère; et ce sera lui qui commencera à délivrer Israël de Philistins.
 La femme alla dire à son mari; Un homme de Dieu est venu vers moi, et il avait l'aspect d'un ange. Dieu, un aspect redoutable. Je demandé d'où il était, et il m'a dit: Tu vas devenir enceinte, et tu enfanteras un fils; maintenant ne bois ni vin, ni liqueur forte, et ne mange rien d'impur, parce que cet enfant sera consacré à Dieu dès qu'il sera au ventre de sa mère jusqu'au jour de sa mort.
 V. 8-23: cf. Ja 1:5. Jg 6:17-24. Jér 33:3.

8Manoach fit cette prière à l'Éternel: Ah! Seigneur, que l'homme de Dieu que tu as envoyé vienne encore vers nous, et qu'il nous

⁵²b 13.4 No 6:2, 3.

⁵³c 13.5 No 6:5. 1 S 1:11.

enseigne|strong = "H3384" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H4994" nous|strong = "H3068" devons faire|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H7971" l'enfant qui|strong = "H3068" naîtra|strong = "H3205"! ⁹ Dieu|strong = "H3068" exauça|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" prière|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H3427" Manoach|strong = "H4495", et|strong = "H8085" l'ange de|strong = "H3427" Dieu|strong = "H3068" vint|strong = "H3318" encore|strong = "H5750" vers|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H8085" femme|strong = "H3205". Elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H3427" assise|strong = "H3427" dans|strong = "H3427" un|strong = "H7704" champ|strong = "H7704", et|strong = "H8085" Manoach|strong = "H4495", son|strong = "H6963" mari, n'était pas|strong = "H8085" avec|strong = "H3427" elle|strong = "H1931". ¹⁰ Elle|strong = "H1931" courut|strong = "H7323" promptement|strong = "H4116" donner|strong = "H5414" cette|strong = "H7200" nouvelle|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" son|strong = "H3117" mari, et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046": Voici|strong = "H2009", l'homme qui|strong = "H3117" était|strong = "H3478" venu|strong = "H5927" l'autre jour|strong = "H3117" vers|strong = "H7323" moi|strong = "H6440" m'est apparu|strong = "H7200".

¹¹ Manoach|strong = "H4495" se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965", suivit|strong = "H3212" sa|strong = "H6965" femme|strong = "H3205", alla|strong = "H3212" vers|strong = "H3212" l'homme, et|strong = "H6965" lui|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H1696": Est-ce toi|strong = "H6965" qui|strong = "H4397" as|strong = "H6440" parlé|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" cette|strong = "H1696" femme|strong = "H3205"? Il|strong = "H4495" répondit|strong = "H1696": C'est moi|strong = "H6440". ¹² Manoach|strong = "H4495" dit|strong = "H1697": Maintenant|strong = "H6258", si|strong = "H3863" ta|strong = "H8085" parole|strong = "H1697" s'accomplit, que|strong = "H1697" faudra-t-il observer|strong = "H4941" à|strong = "H1697" l'égard de|strong = "H1697" l'enfant, et|strong = "H4941" qu'y aura-t-il à|strong = "H1697" faire|strong = "H4639"? ¹³ L'ange de|strong = "H4397" l'Éternel répondit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" Manoach|strong = "H4495": La|strong = "H8104" femme|strong = "H3205" s'abstiendra de|strong = "H4397" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H8104" que|strong = "H4397" je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" ai dit|strong = "H1696". ¹⁴ Elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" goûtera d'aucun produit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H8104" vigne|strong = "H1612", elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" boira|strong = "H8354" ni|strong = "H8354" vin|strong = "H3196" ni|strong = "H8354" liqueur forte|strong = "H7941", et|strong = "H3318" elle|strong = "H1931" ne|strong = "H3808" mangera rien|strong = "H3808" d'impur; elle|strong = "H1931" observera|strong = "H8104" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3808" je|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H3068" ai prescrit|strong = "H6680". ¹⁵ Manoach|strong = "H4495" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3068" l'ange de|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel: Permits-nous de|strong = "H6440" te|strong = "H3068" retenir|strong = "H6113", et|strong = "H3068" de|strong = "H6440" t'apprêter un|strong = "H6213" chevreau|strong = "H1423". ¹⁶ L'ange de|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel répondit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H3068" Manoach|strong = "H4495": Quand|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068" retiendrais|strong = "H6113", je|strong = "H3588" ne|strong = "H3068" mangerais pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H6213" ton|strong = "H3045" mets|strong = "H3899"; mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" tu|strong = "H3588" veux|strong = "H2654" faire|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" holocauste|strong = "H5930", tu|strong = "H3588" l'offriras à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel. Manoach|strong = "H4495" ne|strong = "H3068" savait|strong = "H3045"

point|strong="H3808" que|strong="H3588" ce|strong="H6213" fût|strong="H3068" un|strong="H6213" ange|strong="H4397" de|strong="H6213" l'Éternel. ¹⁷
 Et|strong="H3068" Manoach|strong="H4495" dit|strong="H1697" à|strong="H3068" l'ange de|strong="H1697" l'Éternel: Quel|strong="H4100" est|strong="H3068" ton|strong="H3513" nom|strong="H8034", afin que|strong="H1697" nous|strong="H3068" te|strong="H3068" rendions gloire|strong="H3513", quand|strong="H3588" ta|strong="H8085" parole|strong="H1697" s'accomplira? ¹⁸ L'ange de|strong="H8034" l'Éternel lui|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H5046": Pourquoi|strong="H4100" demandes-tu mon|strong="H3068" nom|strong="H8034"? Il|strong="H3068" est|strong="H3068" merveilleux|strong="H6383". ¹⁹ Manoach|strong="H4495" prit|strong="H3947" le|strong="H7200" chevreau|strong="H1423" et|strong="H5927" l'offrande, et|strong="H5927" fit|strong="H6213" un|strong="H6213" sacrifice|strong="H5927" à|strong="H3068" l'Éternel sur|strong="H3068" le|strong="H7200" rocher|strong="H6697". Il|strong="H3068" s'opéra un|strong="H6213" prodige|strong="H6381", pendant|strong="H7200" que|strong="H7200" Manoach|strong="H4495" et|strong="H5927" sa|strong="H3947" femme|strong="H3205" regardaient|strong="H7200". ²⁰
 Comme|strong="H3068" la|strong="H6440" flamme|strong="H3851" montait|strong="H5927" de|strong="H6440" dessus|strong="H5921" l'autel vers|strong="H5927" le|strong="H6440" ciel|strong="H8064", l'ange de|strong="H6440" l'Éternel monta|strong="H5927" dans|strong="H6440" la|strong="H6440" flamme|strong="H3851" de|strong="H6440" l'autel. A|strong="H3068" cette|strong="H6440" vue|strong="H7200", Manoach|strong="H4495" et|strong="H5927" sa|strong="H7200" femme|strong="H3205" tombèrent|strong="H5307" la|strong="H6440" face|strong="H6440" contre|strong="H6440" terre|strong="H6440". ²¹ L'ange de|strong="H4397" l'Éternel n'apparut plus|strong="H3254" à|strong="H3068" Manoach|strong="H4495" et|strong="H3068" à|strong="H3068" sa|strong="H7200" femme|strong="H3205". Alors|strong="H6256" Manoach|strong="H4495" comprit|strong="H3045" que|strong="H7200" c'était l'ange de|strong="H4397" l'Éternel, ²² et|strong="H7200" il|strong="H4495" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H7200" sa|strong="H7200" femme|strong="H3205": Nous|strong="H3068" allons|strong="H3212" ⁵⁴ mourir|strong="H4191", car|strong="H3588" nous|strong="H3068" avons vu|strong="H7200" Dieu|strong="H3068". ²³ Sa|strong="H8085" femme|strong="H3205" lui|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H5046": Si|strong="H3863" l'Éternel eût|strong="H3068" voulu|strong="H2654" nous|strong="H3068" faire|strong="H6213" mourir|strong="H4191", il|strong="H3068" n'aurait pas|strong="H3808" pris|strong="H3947" de|strong="H3027" nos|strong="H7200" mains|strong="H3027" l'holocauste et|strong="H3068" l'offrande, il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" aurait|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" fait|strong="H3068" voir|strong="H7200" tout|strong="H3605" cela|strong="H2063", et|strong="H3068" il|strong="H3068" ne|strong="H3068" nous|strong="H3068" aurait|strong="H3068" pas|strong="H3808" maintenant|strong="H6256" fait|strong="H3068" entendre|strong="H8085" pareilles|strong="H8085" choses|strong="H2063".

Sa|strong="H8085" naissance|strong="H3205"

V. 24-|strong="H8141"25: cf. Hé 11:32-|strong="H8141"34.

⁵⁴d 13.22 Ex 33:20. De 5:26. Jg 6:22, 23.

24La femme enfanta un fils, et donna le nom de Samson à l'Éternel le béni. ⁵⁵ Et l'Esprit de l'Éternel commença à agiter à Machané-Dan, entre Tsorea et Eschthaol.

Son mariage avec une fille des Philistins

V. 1-9: cf. (De 7:3, 4. Né 13:23-27.) 1 S 17:34-37. Pr 20:29.

14Samson descendit à Thimna vit une fille des Philistins. Lorsqu'il fut remonté le père et dit une femme des Philistins pour père et dirent femme tes tout tu femme qui Samson père: Prends-la pour elle pas de cherchait de des temps-là, sur descendit et. Lorsqu'ils arrivèrent

⁵⁵e 13.24 Hé 11:32.

de|strong = "H7125" Thimna|strong = "H8553", voici|strong = "H2009", un|strong = "H3381" jeune|strong = "H3715" lion|strong = "H3715" rugissant|strong = "H7580" vint|strong = "H7125" à|strong = "H5704" sa|strong = "H3381" rencontre|strong = "H7125". ⁶ L'esprit de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel saisit|strong = "H6743" Samson|strong = "H8123"; et|strong = "H3068", sans|strong = "H3808" avoir|strong = "H3947" rien|strong = "H3972" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H6213" main|strong = "H3027", Samson|strong = "H8123" déchira|strong = "H8156" le|strong = "H6213" lion|strong = "H3715" comme|strong = "H6213" on|strong = "H5971" déchire|strong = "H8156" un|strong = "H6213" chevreau|strong = "H1423". Il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5046" point|strong = "H3808" à|strong = "H3068" son|strong = "H6213" père et|strong = "H3068" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H6213" mère ce|strong = "H6213" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213". ⁷ Il|strong = "H3117" descendit|strong = "H3381" et|strong = "H5869" parla|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" la|strong = "H1696" femme|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H5869" elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H8123" plut|strong = "H3474". ⁸ Quelque|strong = "H7200" temps|strong = "H3117" après|strong = "H1992", il|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" rendit|strong = "H7725" de|strong = "H3117" nouveau|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H7725" Thimna|strong = "H8553" pour|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H7200" prendre|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" détourna|strong = "H5493" pour|strong = "H3947" voir|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" cadavre|strong = "H1472" du|strong = "H3117" lion|strong = "H3715". Et|strong = "H3117" voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H7200" un|strong = "H3947" essaim|strong = "H5712" d'abeilles et|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" miel|strong = "H1706" dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" corps|strong = "H1472" du|strong = "H3117" lion|strong = "H3715". ⁹ Il|strong = "H3117" prit|strong = "H7287" entre|strong = "H3212" ses|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3709" le|strong = "H5414" miel|strong = "H1706", dont|strong = "H3478" il|strong = "H3117" mangea pendant|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H5414" route|strong = "H3212"; et|strong = "H3212" lorsqu'il fut|strong = "H5414" arrivé|strong = "H1980" près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3709" son|strong = "H5414" père et|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H3709" sa|strong = "H5414" mère, il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H5414" en|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414", et|strong = "H3212" ils|strong = "H3212" en|strong = "H5414" mangèrent. Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3808" leur|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5046" pas|strong = "H3808" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" pris|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" miel|strong = "H1706" dans|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" corps|strong = "H1472" du|strong = "H5414" lion|strong = "H3715". V. 10-|strong = "H5414"20: cf. (Jg 15:1-|strong = "H5414"8; 16:4-|strong = "H5414"21.) Mi 7:5.

10Le|strong = "H6213" père de|strong = "H6213" Samson|strong = "H8123" descendit|strong = "H3381" chez|strong = "H7725" la|strong = "H6213" femme|strong = "H1323". Et|strong = "H6213" là|strong = "H6213", Samson|strong = "H8123" fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" festin|strong = "H4960", car|strong = "H3588" c'était la|strong = "H6213" coutume|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213" jeunes|strong = "H1121" gens|strong = "H5971". ¹¹ Dès|strong = "H3947" qu'on le|strong = "H7200" vit|strong = "H7200", on|strong = "H5971" invita|strong = "H3947" trente|strong = "H7970" compagnons|strong = "H4828" qui|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H7200" tinrent avec|strong = "H3947" lui|strong = "H3068".

¹² Samson|strong = "H8123" leur|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5046": Je|strong = "H3117" vais|strong = "H1980" vous|strong = "H3117" proposer|strong = "H2330" une|strong = "H5414" énigme|strong = "H2420". Si|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3117" me|strong = "H5414" l'expliquez pendant|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5414" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" festin|strong = "H4960", et|strong = "H3117" si|strong = "H5414" vous|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" découvrez|strong = "H4672", je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H3117" donnerai|strong = "H5414" trente|strong = "H7970" chemises|strong = "H5466" et|strong = "H3117" trente|strong = "H7970" vêtements de|strong = "H3117" rechange|strong = "H2487". ¹³ Mais|strong = "H3588" si|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3201" ne|strong = "H3808" pouvez|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" me|strong = "H3201" l'expliquer, ce|strong = "H5414" sera|strong = "H5892" vous|strong = "H3201" qui|strong = "H8085" me|strong = "H3201" donnerez|strong = "H5414" trente|strong = "H7970" chemises|strong = "H5466" et|strong = "H8085" trente|strong = "H7970" vêtements de|strong = "H5414" rechange|strong = "H2487". Ils|strong = "H1992" lui|strong = "H3201" dirent|strong = "H5046": Propose|strong = "H2330" ton|strong = "H5414" énigme|strong = "H2420", et|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H3068" l'écouterons.

¹⁴ Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H5046" dit|strong = "H5046": De|strong = "H3117" celui|strong = "H3117" qui|strong = "H3117" mange|strong = "H3978" est|strong = "H3117" sorti|strong = "H3318" ce|strong = "H3318" qui|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3117" mange|strong = "H3978", et|strong = "H3117" du|strong = "H3117" fort|strong = "H5794" est|strong = "H3117" sorti|strong = "H3318" le|strong = "H3318" doux|strong = "H4966". Pendant|strong = "H3117" trois|strong = "H7969" jours|strong = "H3117", ils|strong = "H1992" ne|strong = "H3808" purent|strong = "H3201" expliquer|strong = "H5046" l'énigme. ¹⁵ Le|strong = "H7121" septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117", ils|strong = "H1961" dirent|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046" la|strong = "H3117" femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1004" Samson|strong = "H8123": Persuade|strong = "H6601" ton|strong = "H3117" mari de|strong = "H1004" nous|strong = "H3068" expliquer|strong = "H5046" l'énigme; sinon|strong = "H3808", nous|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H3808" brûlerons|strong = "H8313", toi|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" ton|strong = "H3117" père. C'est pour|strong = "H1004" nous|strong = "H3068" dépouiller|strong = "H3423" que|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1004" nous|strong = "H3068" avez invités|strong = "H7121", n'est-ce pas|strong = "H3808"? ¹⁶ La|strong = "H8130" femme|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1121" Samson|strong = "H8123" pleurerait|strong = "H1058" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1121" disait|strong = "H1696": Tu|strong = "H2790" n'as pour|strong = "H5971" moi|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H8130" haine|strong = "H8130", et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H2790" ne|strong = "H5971" m'aimes pas|strong = "H3808"; tu|strong = "H2790" as|strong = "H3045" proposé|strong = "H2330" une|strong = "H2330" énigme|strong = "H2420" aux|strong = "H5971" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" mon|strong = "H5046" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H2790" ne|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H5971" l'as point|strong = "H3808" expliquée|strong = "H5046"! Et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H5971" lui|strong = "H5971" répondait: Je|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H5971" l'ai expliquée|strong = "H5046" ni|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5046" mon|strong = "H5046" père ni|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H5046" ma|strong = "H5971" mère; est-

ce à|strong = "H5046" toi|strong = "H3027" que|strong = "H1121" je|strong = "H3117" l'expliquerais? ¹⁷ Elle|strong = "H3588" pleura|strong = "H1058" auprès|strong = "H5921" de|strong = "H1121" lui|strong = "H5971" pendant|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3117" sept|strong = "H7651" jours|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" dura|strong = "H1961" leur|strong = "H5046" festin|strong = "H4960"; et|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3117" septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117", il|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H5971" expliqua|strong = "H5046", car|strong = "H3588" elle|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H3117" tourmentait|strong = "H6693". Et|strong = "H3117" elle|strong = "H3588" donna|strong = "H5046" l'explication de|strong = "H1121" l'énigme aux|strong = "H5971" enfants|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" son|strong = "H3117" peuple|strong = "H5971". ¹⁸ Les|strong = "H4672" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3117" ville|strong = "H5892" dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H3117" Samson|strong = "H8123" le|strong = "H4672" septième|strong = "H7637" jour|strong = "H3117", avant|strong = "H2962" le|strong = "H4672" coucher du|strong = "H3117" soleil|strong = "H2775": Quoi|strong = "H4100" de|strong = "H5892" plus|strong = "H4672" doux|strong = "H4966" que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4672" miel|strong = "H1706", et|strong = "H3117" quoi|strong = "H4100" de|strong = "H5892" plus|strong = "H4672" fort|strong = "H5794" que|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H4672" lion|strong = "H3715"? Et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" leur|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3884" vous|strong = "H3117" n'aviez pas|strong = "H3808" labouré|strong = "H2790" avec|strong = "H3117" ma|strong = "H3117" génisse|strong = "H5697", vous|strong = "H3117" n'auriez pas|strong = "H3808" découvert|strong = "H4672" mon|strong = "H3117" énigme|strong = "H2420". ¹⁹ L'esprit de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel le|strong = "H5414" saisit|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H3068" descendit|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H3068" Askalon. Il|strong = "H3068" y|strong = "H3068" tua|strong = "H5221" trente|strong = "H7970" hommes|strong = "H1121", prit|strong = "H3947" leurs|strong = "H5414" dépouilles|strong = "H2488", et|strong = "H5927" donna|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" vêtements de|strong = "H1004" recharge|strong = "H2487" à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H1992" qui|strong = "H3068" avaient|strong = "H5414" expliqué|strong = "H5046" l'énigme. Il|strong = "H3068" était|strong = "H3068" enflammé|strong = "H2734" de|strong = "H1004" colère|strong = "H2734", et|strong = "H5927" il|strong = "H3068" monta|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5414" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H5414" père. ²⁰ Sa|strong = "H8123" femme|strong = "H1323" fut|strong = "H1961" donnée|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H1961" l'un de|strong = "H7462" ses|strong = "H6213" compagnons|strong = "H4828", avec|strong = "H7462" lequel il|strong = "H3117" était|strong = "H1961" lié|strong = "H7462".

Exploits contre les Philistins

V. 1-8: cf. Jg 14:20; 15:4.

¹⁵ Quelque|strong = "H6213" temps|strong = "H3117" après|strong = "H4480", à|strong = "H5414" l'époque de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H5414" moisson|strong = "H7105" des|strong = "H3117" blés|strong = "H2406", Samson|strong = "H8123" alla|strong = "H8123" voir|strong = "H6485" sa|strong = "H5414" femme, et|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H8123" porta|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H5414" chevreau|strong = "H1423". Il|strong = "H3117" dit|strong = "H5414": Je|strong = "H3117" veux|strong = "H2896" entrer|strong = "H3318"

vers|strong="H3212" ma|strong="H5414" femme dans|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5414"
 chambre|strong="H2315". Mais|strong="H3588" le|strong="H5414" père
 de|strong="H3117" sa|strong="H5414" femme ne|strong="H3808" lui|strong="H8123"
 permit|strong="H5414" pas|strong="H3808" d'entrer. ² J'ai pensé|strong="H3045"
 dit-il, que|strong="H3588" tu|strong="H5414" avais|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H5414"
 elle|strong="H3588" de|strong="H2896" la|strong="H5414" haine|strong="H8130",
 et|strong="H2896" je|strong="H3588" l'ai donnée|strong="H5414" à|strong="H5414"
 ton|strong="H5414" compagnon|strong="H4828". Est-ce que|strong="H3588"
 sa|strong="H5414" jeune|strong="H6996" sœur n'est pas|strong="H3808"
 plus|strong="H3808" belle|strong="H2896" qu'elle? Prends-la donc|strong="H4100"
 à|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H5414" place|strong="H8478". ³ Samson|strong="H8123"
 leur|strong="H8123" dit|strong="H1696": Cette|strong="H6213" fois|strong="H6471"
 je|strong="H3588" ne|strong="H7451" serai|strong="H1961" pas|strong="H6471"
 coupable|strong="H6213" envers|strong="H5973" les|strong="H6213" Philistins|strong="H6430",
 si|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" leur|strong="H8123" fais|strong="H6213"
 du|strong="H6213" mal|strong="H7451". ⁴ Samson|strong="H8123" s'en
 alla|strong="H3212". Il|strong="H3117" attrapa|strong="H3920" trois|strong="H7969"
 cents|strong="H3967" renards|strong="H7776", et|strong="H3212" prit|strong="H3947"
 des|strong="H8432" flambeaux|strong="H3940"; puis il|strong="H3117" tourna|strong="H6437"
 queue|strong="H2180" contre|strong="H3212" queue|strong="H2180", et|strong="H3212"
 mit|strong="H7760" un|strong="H3947" flambeau|strong="H3940" entre|strong="H8432"
 deux|strong="H8147" queues|strong="H2180", au|strong="H3212" milieu|strong="H8432".
⁵ Il|strong="H6430" alluma|strong="H1197" les|strong="H7971" flambeaux|strong="H3940",
 lâcha|strong="H7971" les|strong="H7971" renards|strong="H7776" dans|strong="H1197"
 les|strong="H7971" blés|strong="H7054" des|strong="H7971" Philistins|strong="H6430",
 et|strong="H7971" embrasa|strong="H1197" les|strong="H7971" tas de|strong="H7971"
 gerbes|strong="H1430", le|strong="H7971" blé|strong="H7054" sur|strong="H7971"
 pied|strong="H7054", et|strong="H7971" jusqu'aux plantations|strong="H3754"
 d'oliviers. ⁶ Les|strong="H6213" Philistins|strong="H6430" dirent|strong="H1696":
 Qui|strong="H4310" a|strong="H5414" fait|strong="H6213" cela|strong="H2063"?
 On|strong="H3117" répondit|strong="H1696": Samson|strong="H8123", le|strong="H5414"
 gendre|strong="H2860" du|strong="H5927" Thimnien|strong="H8554", parce
 que|strong="H3588" celui-ci lui|strong="H8123" a|strong="H5414" pris|strong="H3947"
 sa|strong="H5414" femme et|strong="H5927" l'a donnée|strong="H5414"
 à|strong="H5414" son|strong="H5414" compagnon|strong="H4828". Et|strong="H5927"
 les|strong="H6213" Philistins|strong="H6430" montèrent|strong="H5927",
 et|strong="H5927" ils|strong="H6430" la|strong="H6213" brûlèrent|strong="H8313",
 elle|strong="H2063" et|strong="H5927" son|strong="H5414" père. ⁷ Sam-
 son|strong="H8123" leur|strong="H8123" dit|strong="H1696": Est-ce ainsi|strong="H2063"
 que|strong="H3588" vous|strong="H3068" agissez|strong="H6213"? Je|strong="H3588"
 ne|strong="H6213" cesserai|strong="H2308" qu'après m'être vengé|strong="H5358"
 de|strong="H6213" vous|strong="H3068". ⁸ Il|strong="H3427" les|strong="H5221"
 battit|strong="H5221" rudement|strong="H1419", dos|strong="H7785" et|strong="H1419"
 ventre|strong="H3409"; puis il|strong="H3427" descendit|strong="H3381",
 et|strong="H1419" se|strong="H3409" retira|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H3427"
 la|strong="H3427" caverne|strong="H5585" du|strong="H3427" rocher|strong="H5553"

d'Étam. V. 9-|strong = "H3427"17: cf. (Jg 16:4-|strong = "H3427"12; 3:31.) Ps 9:11.

9Alors|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5927" Philistins|strong = "H6430" se|strong = "H6430" mirent|strong = "H7760" en|strong = "H5927" marche|strong = "H5927", campèrent|strong = "H2583" en|strong = "H5927" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" s'étendirent jusqu'à Léchi|strong = "H3896". ¹⁰ Les|strong = "H6213" hommes|strong = "H7969" de|strong = "H6213" Juda|strong = "H3063" dirent|strong = "H1696": Pourquoi|strong = "H4100" êtes-vous montés|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" nous|strong = "H6213"? Ils|strong = "H6430" répondirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H6213" sommes|strong = "H3117" montés|strong = "H5927" pour|strong = "H6213" lier Samson|strong = "H8123", afin de|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" traiter|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" il|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H6213" a|strong = "H6213" traités|strong = "H6213". ¹¹ Sur|strong = "H4910" quoi|strong = "H4100" trois|strong = "H7969" mille hommes|strong = "H7969" de|strong = "H6213" Juda|strong = "H3063" descendirent|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H6213" la|strong = "H6213" caverne|strong = "H5585" du|strong = "H6213" rocher|strong = "H5553" d'Étam, et|strong = "H3063" dirent|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H6213" Samson|strong = "H8123": Ne|strong = "H3808" sais-tu pas|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" Philistins|strong = "H6430" dominant|strong = "H4910" sur|strong = "H4910" nous|strong = "H6213"? Que|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H6213" as-tu donc|strong = "H4100" fait|strong = "H6213"? Il|strong = "H6430" leur|strong = "H8123" répondit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6213" ai|strong = "H4672" traités|strong = "H6213" comme|strong = "H6213" ils|strong = "H6430" m'ont traité|strong = "H6213". ¹² Ils|strong = "H6430" lui|strong = "H3027" dirent|strong = "H1696": Nous|strong = "H3027" sommes|strong = "H3117" descendus|strong = "H3381" pour|strong = "H5414" te|strong = "H3027" lier, afin de|strong = "H3027" te|strong = "H3027" livrer|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430". Samson|strong = "H8123" leur|strong = "H5414" dit|strong = "H5414": Jurez-moi que|strong = "H3027" vous|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3027" me|strong = "H3027" tuerez|strong = "H6293" pas|strong = "H5414". ¹³ Ils|strong = "H6430" lui|strong = "H3027" répondirent|strong = "H1696": Non|strong = "H3808"; nous|strong = "H3027" voulons seulement|strong = "H3045" te|strong = "H3027" lier et|strong = "H5927" te|strong = "H3027" livrer|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4480" leurs|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027", mais|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3027" ne|strong = "H3808" te|strong = "H3027" ferons|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" mourir|strong = "H4191". Et|strong = "H5927" ils|strong = "H6430" le|strong = "H5414" lièrent|strong = "H7650" avec|strong = "H5927" deux|strong = "H8147" cordes|strong = "H5688" neuves|strong = "H2319", et|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5414" firent|strong = "H3027" sortir|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H3027" rocher|strong = "H5553". ¹⁴ Lorsqu'il arriva|strong = "H6293" à|strong = "H3068" Léchi|strong = "H3896", les|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430" poussèrent des|strong = "H3068" cris|strong = "H7321" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3068" rencontre|strong = "H7125". Alors|strong = "H3117" l'esprit de|strong = "H3027" l'Éternel le|strong = "H3068" saisit|strong = "H6743". Les|strong = "H3068" cordes|strong = "H5688" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" aux|strong = "H7125" bras|strong = "H2220" dev-

inrent|strong = "H3920" comme|strong = "H3068" du|strong = "H3027" lin|strong = "H6593" brûlé|strong = "H1197" par|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3068" feu|strong = "H1197", et|strong = "H3068" ses|strong = "H3027" liens|strong = "H5688" tombèrent|strong = "H4549" de|strong = "H3027" ses|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027". ¹⁵ Il|strong = "H3027" trouva|strong = "H4672" une|strong = "H3947" mâchoire|strong = "H3895" d'âne fraîche|strong = "H2961", il|strong = "H3027" étendit|strong = "H7971" sa|strong = "H7971" main|strong = "H3027" pour|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H7971" prendre|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H3027" il|strong = "H3027" en|strong = "H3947" tua|strong = "H5221" mille hommes|strong = "H7969". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H5221" Samson|strong = "H8123" dit|strong = "H1696":

A vec|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H5221" mâchoire|strong = "H3895" d'âne, un|strong = "H5221" monceau|strong = "H2565", deux|strong = "H5221" monceaux|strong = "H2565";

A vec|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H5221" mâchoire|strong = "H3895" d'âne, j'ai tué|strong = "H5221" mille hommes|strong = "H7969". ¹⁷ Quand|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3027" eut|strong = "H3068" achevé|strong = "H3615" de|strong = "H3027" parler|strong = "H1696", il|strong = "H3027" jeta|strong = "H7993" de|strong = "H3027" sa|strong = "H7993" main|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H7121" mâchoire|strong = "H3895". Et|strong = "H3027" l'on appela|strong = "H7121" ce|strong = "H7121" lieu|strong = "H4725" Ramath-Léchi. V. 18-|strong = "H1931"20: cf. Ex 17:3-|strong = "H1931"6. Ps 94:17, 18. És|strong = "H3427" 41:17, 18.

¹⁸Pressé|strong = "H3966" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" soif|strong = "H6772", il|strong = "H3068" invoqua|strong = "H7121" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H1419" dit|strong = "H5414": C'est toi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" as|strong = "H3045" permis|strong = "H5414" par|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H5414" main|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H3027" ton|strong = "H5414" serviteur|strong = "H5650" cette|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H1419" délivrance|strong = "H8668"; et|strong = "H1419" maintenant|strong = "H6258" mourrais-je de|strong = "H3027" soif|strong = "H6772", et|strong = "H1419" tomberais-je entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027" des|strong = "H3068" ⁵⁶ incirconcis|strong = "H6189"? ¹⁹ Dieu|strong = "H3068" fendit|strong = "H1234" la|strong = "H3117" cavité|strong = "H4388" du|strong = "H3117" rocher|strong = "H5553" qui|strong = "H4325" est|strong = "H8034" à|strong = "H5704" Léchi|strong = "H3896", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H7725" sortit|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H3117" l'eau. Samson|strong = "H8123" but|strong = "H8354", son|strong = "H7121" esprit|strong = "H7307" se|strong = "H3117" ranima|strong = "H2421", et|strong = "H3117" il|strong = "H3117" reprit|strong = "H7725" vie|strong = "H2421". C'est de|strong = "H3117" là|strong = "H3117" qu'on a|strong = "H5704" appelé|strong = "H7121" cette|strong = "H7121" source En-Hakkoré; elle|strong = "H1931" existe encore|strong = "H7725" aujourd'hui à|strong = "H5704" Léchi|strong = "H3896". ²⁰ Samson|strong = "H8123" fut|strong = "H3478"

⁵⁶a 15.18 1 S 17:26, 36. 2 S 1:20.

juge|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478", au|strong = "H3478"
 temps|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" Philistins|strong = "H6430", pen-
 dant|strong = "H3478" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141".

Samson trahi par Delila, et prisonnier des Philistins

V. 1-21: cf. Pr 5:3, etc.; 7:4, etc. Ec 7:26.

16 Samson|strong = "H8123" partit|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3212"
 Gaza|strong = "H5804"; il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H8033" vit|strong = "H7200"
 une|strong = "H7200" femme prostituée|strong = "H2181", et|strong = "H3212"
 il|strong = "H3117" entra|strong = "H3212" chez|strong = "H3212" elle|strong = "H1931".
² On|strong = "H5971" dit|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H5892" gens|strong = "H5288"
 de|strong = "H5892" Gaza|strong = "H5841": Samson|strong = "H8123" est|strong = "H5892"
 arrivé|strong = "H6213" ici|strong = "H2008". Et|strong = "H3915" ils|strong = "H6430"
 l'environnèrent, et|strong = "H3915" se|strong = "H5892" tinrent|strong = "H5975"
 en|strong = "H5892" embuscade toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5437"
 nuit|strong = "H3915" à|strong = "H5704" la|strong = "H5437" porte|strong = "H8179"
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5437" ville|strong = "H5892". Ils|strong = "H6430"
 restèrent|strong = "H3427" tranquilles|strong = "H2790" toute|strong = "H3605"
 la|strong = "H5437" nuit|strong = "H3915", disant|strong = "H5046": Au|strong = "H5704"
 point|strong = "H3808" du|strong = "H8179" jour|strong = "H1242", nous|strong = "H3068"
 le|strong = "H5892" tuerons|strong = "H2026". ³ Samson|strong = "H8123"
 demeura|strong = "H8123" couché|strong = "H7901" jusqu'à minuit|strong = "H2677".
 Vers|strong = "H5927" minuit|strong = "H2677", il|strong = "H5892" se|strong = "H2022"
 leva|strong = "H6965"; et|strong = "H6965" il|strong = "H5892" saisit|strong = "H2388"
 les|strong = "H6440" battants|strong = "H1817" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6440"
 porte|strong = "H8179" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892"
 et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6440" deux|strong = "H8147" poteaux|strong = "H4201",
 les|strong = "H6440" arracha|strong = "H5265" avec|strong = "H7901" la|strong = "H6440"
 barre|strong = "H1280", les|strong = "H6440" mit|strong = "H7760" sur|strong = "H6440"
 ses|strong = "H6440" épaules|strong = "H3802", et|strong = "H6965" les|strong = "H6440"
 porta|strong = "H5927" sur|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H6440" sommet|strong = "H7218"
 de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H6440" montagne|strong = "H2022" qui|strong = "H5892"
 est|strong = "H5892" en|strong = "H5927" face|strong = "H6440" d'Hébron. ⁴
 Après|strong = "H6779" cela|strong = "H3651", il|strong = "H3651" aima une|strong = "H8034"
 femme dans|strong = "H8034" la|strong = "H1961" vallée|strong = "H5158" de|strong = "H8034"
 Sorek|strong = "H7796". Elle|strong = "H1931" se|strong = "H8034" nommait|strong = "H8034"
 Delila|strong = "H1807". ⁵ Les|strong = "H5414" princes|strong = "H5633"
 des|strong = "H5414" Philistins|strong = "H6430" montèrent|strong = "H5927"
 vers|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H1931", et|strong = "H1419" lui|strong = "H3201"
 dirent|strong = "H1696": Flatte-le, pour|strong = "H5414" savoir|strong = "H7200"
 d'où lui|strong = "H3201" vient|strong = "H5927" sa|strong = "H5414" grande|strong = "H1419"
 force|strong = "H3581" et|strong = "H1419" comment|strong = "H4100" nous|strong = "H3068"
 pourrions nous|strong = "H3068" rendre|strong = "H5414" maîtres|strong = "H3201"
 de|strong = "H5927" lui|strong = "H3201"; nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H5414"
 lierons pour|strong = "H5414" le|strong = "H5414" dompter|strong = "H6031",

et|strong = "H1419" nous|strong = "H3068" te|strong = "H4100" donnerons|strong = "H5414"
 chacun|strong = "H3117" mille et|strong = "H1419" cent|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H3701"
 d'argent. ⁶ Delila|strong = "H1807" dit|strong = "H5046" à|strong = "H5046"
 Samson|strong = "H8123": Dis-moi, je|strong = "H5315" te|strong = "H4100"
 prie|strong = "H4994", d'où vient|strong = "H3318" ta|strong = "H5046" grande|strong = "H1419"
 force|strong = "H3581", et|strong = "H1419" avec|strong = "H6213" quoi|strong = "H4100"
 il|strong = "H3581" faudrait te|strong = "H4100" lier pour|strong = "H3581" te|strong = "H4100"
 dompter|strong = "H6031". ⁷ Samson|strong = "H8123" lui|strong = "H8123"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3808" on|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H3068"
 liait avec|strong = "H6213" sept|strong = "H7651" cordes|strong = "H3499" fraîches|strong = "H3892",
 qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H3808" fussent|strong = "H2022" pas|strong = "H3808"
 encore|strong = "H6213" sèches|strong = "H2717", je|strong = "H3499" deviendrais
 faible|strong = "H2470" et|strong = "H2717" je|strong = "H3499" serais comme|strong = "H1961"
 un|strong = "H6213" autre|strong = "H8147" homme|strong = "H5288". ⁸
 Les|strong = "H5927" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H3499" Philistins|strong = "H6430"
 apportèrent|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H5927" Delila|strong = "H1807" sept|strong = "H7651"
 cordes|strong = "H3499" fraîches|strong = "H3892", qui|strong = "H5971" n'étaient
 pas|strong = "H3808" encore|strong = "H6213" sèches|strong = "H2717". Et|strong = "H5927"
 elle|strong = "H1931" le|strong = "H5927" lia avec|strong = "H5927" ces|strong = "H1696"
 cordes|strong = "H3499". ⁹ Or des|strong = "H3499" gens|strong = "H5288"
 se|strong = "H6430" tenaient|strong = "H3427" en|strong = "H3427" embuscade
 chez|strong = "H3427" elle|strong = "H1931", dans|strong = "H3427" une|strong = "H3427"
 chambre|strong = "H2315". Elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H8123" dit|strong = "H1696":
 Les|strong = "H3045" Philistins|strong = "H6430" sont|strong = "H3427" sur|strong = "H5921"
 toi|strong = "H6440", Samson|strong = "H8123"! Et|strong = "H3045" il|strong = "H6430"
 rompit|strong = "H5423" les|strong = "H3045" cordes|strong = "H3499", comme|strong = "H3045"
 se|strong = "H6430" rompt|strong = "H5423" un|strong = "H5423" cordon|strong = "H6616"
 d'étoupe quand|strong = "H3808" il|strong = "H6430" sent|strong = "H7306" le|strong = "H3045"
 feu. Et|strong = "H3045" l'on ne|strong = "H3808" connut|strong = "H3045"
 point|strong = "H3808" d'où venait|strong = "H3318" sa|strong = "H3045" force|strong = "H3581".
¹⁰ Delila|strong = "H1807" dit|strong = "H1696" à|strong = "H1696" Samson|strong = "H8123":
 Voici|strong = "H2009", tu|strong = "H6258" t'es joué|strong = "H2048" de|strong = "H1696"
 moi|strong = "H6440", tu|strong = "H6258" m'as dit|strong = "H1696" des|strong = "H1696"
 mensonges|strong = "H3576". Maintenant|strong = "H6258", je|strong = "H5315"
 te|strong = "H4100" prie|strong = "H4994", indique-moi avec|strong = "H1696"
 quoi|strong = "H4100" il|strong = "H2009" faut te|strong = "H4100" lier. ¹¹
 Il|strong = "H3117" lui|strong = "H6213" dit|strong = "H1696": Si|strong = "H3808"
 on|strong = "H5971" me|strong = "H3068" liait avec|strong = "H6213" des|strong = "H6213"
 cordes|strong = "H5688" neuves|strong = "H2319", dont|strong = "H3478" on|strong = "H5971"
 ne|strong = "H3808" se|strong = "H3068" fût|strong = "H1961" jamais|strong = "H3808"
 servi|strong = "H4399", je|strong = "H5315" deviendrais faible|strong = "H2470"
 et|strong = "H6213" je|strong = "H5315" serais comme|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"
 autre|strong = "H8147" homme|strong = "H5288". ¹² Delila|strong = "H1807"
 prit|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3947" cordes|strong = "H5688" neuves|strong = "H2319",
 avec|strong = "H3947" lesquelles elle|strong = "H1931" le|strong = "H3947" lia.
 Puis|strong = "H3201" elle|strong = "H1931" lui|strong = "H8123" dit|strong = "H1696":

Les|strong="H3947" Philistins|strong="H6430" sont|strong="H3427" sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H6440", Samson|strong="H8123"! Or des|strong="H3947" gens|strong="H5288" se|strong="H6430" tenaient|strong="H3427" en|strong="H3427" embuscade dans|strong="H3427" une|strong="H3947" chambre|strong="H2315". Et|strong="H3427" il|strong="H6430" rompit|strong="H5423" comme|strong="H3947" un|strong="H3947" fil|strong="H2339" les|strong="H3947" cordes|strong="H5688" qu'il avait|strong="H3068" aux|strong="H5688" bras|strong="H2220". ¹³ Delila|strong="H1807" dit|strong="H1696" à|strong="H1696" Samson|strong="H8123": Jusqu'à présent|strong="H2008" tu|strong="H2790" t'es joué|strong="H2048" de|strong="H7218" moi|strong="H6440", tu|strong="H2790" m'as dit|strong="H1696" des|strong="H7218" mensonges|strong="H3576". Déclare-moi avec|strong="H1696" quoi|strong="H4100" il|strong="H3117" faut te|strong="H4100" lier. Il|strong="H3117" lui|strong="H8123" dit|strong="H1696": Tu|strong="H2790" n'as qu'à tisser les|strong="H1696" sept|strong="H7651" tresses|strong="H4253" de|strong="H7218" ma|strong="H5046" tête|strong="H7218" avec|strong="H1696" la|strong="H1696" chaîne|strong="H4545" du|strong="H7218" tissu|strong="H4545". ¹⁴ Et|strong="H6430" elle|strong="H1931" les|strong="H6430" fixa|strong="H8628" par|strong="H5921" la|strong="H5921" cheville|strong="H3489". Puis|strong="H3201" elle|strong="H1931" lui|strong="H8123" dit|strong="H1696": Les|strong="H6430" Philistins|strong="H6430" sont|strong="H3027" sur|strong="H5921" toi|strong="H6440", Samson|strong="H8123"! Et|strong="H6430" il|strong="H6430" se|strong="H6430" réveilla|strong="H3364" de|strong="H5265" son|strong="H8628" sommeil|strong="H8142", et|strong="H6430" il|strong="H6430" arracha|strong="H5265" la|strong="H5921" cheville|strong="H3489" du|strong="H5265" tissu|strong="H4545" et|strong="H6430" le|strong="H6430" tissu|strong="H4545". ¹⁵ Elle|strong="H1931" lui|strong="H3820" dit|strong="H5046": Comment|strong="H4100" peux-tu dire|strong="H5046": Je|strong="H5315" t'aime! Puisque ton|strong="H5046" cœur|strong="H3820" n'est pas|strong="H3808" avec|strong="H6213" moi|strong="H6440"? Voilà|strong="H1697" trois|strong="H7969" fois|strong="H6471" que|strong="H2088" tu|strong="H2790" t'es joué|strong="H2048" de|strong="H3820" moi|strong="H6440", et|strong="H1419" tu|strong="H2790" ne|strong="H3808" m'as pas|strong="H3808" déclaré|strong="H5046" d'où vient|strong="H3318" ta|strong="H5046" grande|strong="H1419" force|strong="H3581". ¹⁶ Comme|strong="H3117" elle|strong="H3588" était|strong="H5315" chaque|strong="H1697" jour|strong="H3117" à|strong="H1697" le|strong="H4191" tourmenter|strong="H6693" et|strong="H3117" à|strong="H1697" l'importuner par|strong="H3117" ses|strong="H3117" instances|strong="H1697", son|strong="H3117" âme|strong="H5315" s'impacienta à|strong="H1697" la|strong="H3117" mort|strong="H4191", ¹⁷ il|strong="H3581" lui|strong="H3820" ouvrit|strong="H5046" tout|strong="H3605" son|strong="H5493" cœur|strong="H3820", et|strong="H5927" lui|strong="H3820" dit|strong="H5046": Le|strong="H5927" rasoir|strong="H4177" n'a point|strong="H3808" passé|strong="H5927" sur|strong="H5921" ma|strong="H5493" tête|strong="H7218", parce que|strong="H3588" je|strong="H3588" suis|strong="H1961" consacré|strong="H5139" à|strong="H5046" Dieu|strong="H3068" dès|strong="H7218" le|strong="H5927" ventre de|strong="H7218" ma|strong="H5493" mère. Si|strong="H3808" j'étais rasé|strong="H1548", ma|strong="H5493" force|strong="H3581" m'abandonnerait, je|strong="H3588" deviendrais faible|strong="H2470", et|strong="H5927" je|strong="H3588" serais comme|strong="H7218" tout|strong="H3605"

autre|strong = "H8147" homme|strong = "H5288". ¹⁸ Delila|strong = "H1807", voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'il lui|strong = "H3027" avait|strong = "H7200" ouvert|strong = "H5046" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H3027" cœur|strong = "H3820", envoya|strong = "H7971" appeler|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H7200" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430", et|strong = "H5927" leur|strong = "H7200" fit|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H5046": Montez|strong = "H5927" cette|strong = "H7121" fois|strong = "H6471", car|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H3027" m'a ouvert|strong = "H5046" tout|strong = "H3605" son|strong = "H3027" cœur|strong = "H3820". Et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H7200" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430" montèrent|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" elle|strong = "H3588", et|strong = "H5927" apportèrent|strong = "H5927" l'argent dans|strong = "H5046" leurs|strong = "H7971" mains|strong = "H3027". ¹⁹ Elle|strong = "H1931" l'endormit sur|strong = "H5921" ses|strong = "H7121" genoux|strong = "H1290". Et|strong = "H5921" ayant|strong = "H3701" appelé|strong = "H7121" un|strong = "H7121" homme|strong = "H5288", elle|strong = "H1931" rasa|strong = "H1548" les|strong = "H7121" sept|strong = "H7651" tresses|strong = "H4253" de|strong = "H7218" la|strong = "H7121" tête|strong = "H7218" de|strong = "H7218" Samson|strong = "H8123", et|strong = "H5921" commença|strong = "H2490" ainsi|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H2490" le|strong = "H7121" dompter|strong = "H6031". Il|strong = "H3581" perdit|strong = "H5493" sa|strong = "H6031" force|strong = "H3581". ²⁰ Elle|strong = "H1931" dit|strong = "H1696" alors|strong = "H3117": Les|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430" sont|strong = "H3068" sur|strong = "H3068" toi|strong = "H3068", Samson|strong = "H8123"! Et|strong = "H3318" il|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" réveilla|strong = "H3364" de|strong = "H3318" son|strong = "H5493" sommeil|strong = "H8142", et|strong = "H3318" dit|strong = "H1696": Je|strong = "H3588" m'en tirerai|strong = "H3318" comme|strong = "H3045" les|strong = "H3068" autres|strong = "H5921" fois|strong = "H6471", et|strong = "H3318" je|strong = "H3588" me|strong = "H3068" dégagerai|strong = "H5287". Il|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3068" savait|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808" que|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel s'était retiré|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H3318" lui|strong = "H3068". ²¹ Les|strong = "H1004" Philistins|strong = "H6430" le|strong = "H3381" saisirent|strong = "H2388", et|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004" crevèrent|strong = "H5365" les|strong = "H1004" yeux|strong = "H5869"; ils|strong = "H6430" le|strong = "H3381" firent|strong = "H6213" descendre|strong = "H3381" à|strong = "H5869" Gaza|strong = "H5804", et|strong = "H1004" le|strong = "H3381" lièrent avec|strong = "H3381" des|strong = "H5869" chaînes|strong = "H5178" d'airain. Il|strong = "H6430" tournait|strong = "H5437" la|strong = "H3381" meule|strong = "H2912" dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H3381" prison|strong = "H1004". V. 22-|strong = "H1004"31: cf. Mi 7:8-|strong = "H1004"10. 1 Th 5:2, 3. Pr 24:17, 18.

²²Cependant|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H7218" cheveux|strong = "H8181" de|strong = "H7218" sa|strong = "H2490" tête|strong = "H7218" recommençaient|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H2490" croître|strong = "H6779", depuis|strong = "H3117" qu'il avait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" rasé|strong = "H1548". ²³ Or les|strong = "H5414" princes|strong = "H5633" des|strong = "H3027" Philistins|strong = "H6430" s'assemblèrent pour|strong = "H5414" offrir|strong = "H2076" un|strong = "H5414" grand|strong = "H1419" sacrifice|strong = "H2077" à|strong = "H5414" Dagon|strong = "H1712", leur|strong = "H5414" dieu|strong = "H3068",

et|strong = "H1419" pour|strong = "H5414" se|strong = "H3027" réjouir|strong = "H8057".
 Ils|strong = "H6430" disaient|strong = "H1697": Notre|strong = "H3027" dieu|strong = "H3068"
 a|strong = "H5414" livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H8432" nos|strong = "H5414"
 mains|strong = "H3027" Samson|strong = "H8123", notre|strong = "H3027" en-
 nemi. ²⁴ Et|strong = "H3027" quand|strong = "H3588" le|strong = "H5414"
 peuple|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H5414" vit|strong = "H7200", ils|strong = "H5971"
 célébrèrent|strong = "H1984" leur|strong = "H5414" dieu|strong = "H3068", en|strong = "H5414"
 disant|strong = "H5046": Notre|strong = "H7200" dieu|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H5414"
 livré|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H8432" nos|strong = "H5414" mains|strong = "H3027"
 notre|strong = "H7200" ennemi, celui|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H5971"
 ravageait|strong = "H2717" notre|strong = "H7200" pays, et|strong = "H3027"
 qui|strong = "H5971" multipliait|strong = "H7235" nos|strong = "H5414" morts|strong = "H2491".
²⁵ Dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440" joie|strong = "H2896" de|strong = "H1004"
 leur|strong = "H5975" cœur|strong = "H3820", ils|strong = "H6440" dirent|strong = "H1696":
 Qu'on appelle|strong = "H7121" Samson|strong = "H8123", et|strong = "H6440"
 qu'il nous|strong = "H6440" divertisse|strong = "H7832"! Ils|strong = "H6440"
 firent|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H7121" Samson|strong = "H8123" de|strong = "H1004"
 la|strong = "H6440" prison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H6440" il|strong = "H3820"
 joua|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440". Ils|strong = "H6440"
 le|strong = "H6440" placèrent|strong = "H5975" entre|strong = "H8432" les|strong = "H6440"
 colonnes|strong = "H5982". ²⁶ Et|strong = "H3027" Samson|strong = "H8123"
 dit|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H1004" jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288"
 qui|strong = "H5288" le|strong = "H3027" tenait|strong = "H2388" par|strong = "H3027"
 la|strong = "H2388" main|strong = "H3027": Laisse-moi, afin que|strong = "H1004"
 je|strong = "H3027" puisse|strong = "H3201" toucher les|strong = "H3027" colonnes|strong = "H5982"
 sur|strong = "H3027" lesquelles repose|strong = "H3559" la|strong = "H2388"
 maison|strong = "H1004" et|strong = "H3027" m'appuyer contre|strong = "H3027"
 elles|strong = "H8179".

Comment|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H3027" se|strong = "H3027" venge|strong = "H5358"
 et|strong = "H3027" meurt|strong = "H4191".

27La|strong = "H7200" maison|strong = "H1004" était|strong = "H6430"
 remplie|strong = "H4390" d'hommes et|strong = "H7200" de|strong = "H1004"
 femmes; tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H7200" princes|strong = "H5633"
 des|strong = "H1004" Philistins|strong = "H6430" étaient|strong = "H6430" là|strong = "H7200",
 et|strong = "H7200" il|strong = "H6430" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H7200"
 sur|strong = "H5921" le|strong = "H7200" toit|strong = "H1406" environ|strong = "H1406"
 trois|strong = "H7969" mille personnes|strong = "H5315", hommes|strong = "H7969"
 et|strong = "H7200" femmes, qui|strong = "H7969" regardaient|strong = "H7200"
 Samson|strong = "H8123" jouer|strong = "H7832". ²⁸ Alors|strong = "H3117"
 Samson|strong = "H8123" ⁵⁷ invoqua|strong = "H7121" l'Éternel, et|strong = "H3068"
 dit|strong = "H1696": Seigneur Éternel|strong = "H3068"! Souviens-toi de|strong = "H5869"
 moi|strong = "H6440", je|strong = "H7121" te|strong = "H3068" prie|strong = "H4994";
 ô Dieu|strong = "H3068"! Donne-moi de|strong = "H5869" la|strong = "H7121"

⁵⁷a 16.28 Hé 11:32, etc.

force|strong = "H2388" seulement|strong = "H3045" cette|strong = "H7121" fois|strong = "H6471", et|strong = "H3068" que|strong = "H2088" d'un seul|strong = "H6471" coup|strong = "H6471" je|strong = "H7121" tire|strong = "H3068" vengeance|strong = "H5359" des|strong = "H3068" Philistins|strong = "H6430" pour|strong = "H5869" mes|strong = "H7121" deux|strong = "H8147" yeux|strong = "H5869"! ²⁹ Et|strong = "H1004" Samson|strong = "H8123" embrassa|strong = "H3943" les|strong = "H8432" deux|strong = "H8147" colonnes|strong = "H5982" du|strong = "H1004" milieu|strong = "H8432" sur|strong = "H5921" lesquelles reposait|strong = "H3559" la|strong = "H8432" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H3117" s'appuya contre|strong = "H5921" elles|strong = "H8179"; l'une était|strong = "H1004" à|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5564" droite|strong = "H3225", et|strong = "H1004" l'autre à|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5564" gauche|strong = "H8040". ³⁰ Samson|strong = "H8123" dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H5315" je|strong = "H5315" meure|strong = "H4191" avec|strong = "H5971" les|strong = "H5186" Philistins|strong = "H6430"! Il|strong = "H5315" se|strong = "H5971" pencha|strong = "H5186" fortement|strong = "H3581", et|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5307" maison|strong = "H1004" tomba|strong = "H5307" sur|strong = "H5921" les|strong = "H5186" princes|strong = "H5633" et|strong = "H1004" sur|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H4191" peuple|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5971" était|strong = "H5971". Ceux|strong = "H5315" qu'il fit|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H4191" à|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5186" mort|strong = "H4191" furent|strong = "H6430" plus|strong = "H5971" nombreux|strong = "H7227" que|strong = "H5315" ceux|strong = "H5315" qu'il avait|strong = "H1961" tués|strong = "H4191" pendant|strong = "H1004" sa|strong = "H5186" vie|strong = "H2416". ³¹ Ses|strong = "H5375" frères et|strong = "H3478" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5375" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H5375" père descendirent|strong = "H3381", et|strong = "H3478" l'emportèrent. Lorsqu'ils furent|strong = "H3478" remontés|strong = "H5927", ils|strong = "H6430" l'enterrèrent entre|strong = "H8199" Tsorea|strong = "H6881" et|strong = "H3478" Eschthael dans|strong = "H8432" le|strong = "H5375" sépulcre|strong = "H6913" de|strong = "H1004" Manoach|strong = "H4495", son|strong = "H5375" père. Il|strong = "H1931" avait|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961" juge|strong = "H8199" en|strong = "H3381" Israël|strong = "H3478" pendant|strong = "H3478" vingt|strong = "H6242" ans|strong = "H8141".

Culte dans la maison de Mica en Éphraïm; le jeune Lévite au service de Mica

V. 1-13: cf. De 27:15. Jg 8:24-27. Jé 50:6. Pr 14:12.

17Il|strong = "H3548" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H8034" homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H1961" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, nommé|strong = "H8034" Mica|strong = "H4318". ² Il|strong = "H3068" dit|strong = "H5414" à|strong = "H3068" sa|strong = "H3947" mère: Les|strong = "H3947" mille et|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H3701" d'argent qu'on t'a pris|strong = "H3947", et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H3947" lesquels tu|strong = "H3027" as|strong = "H3045" fait|strong = "H3068" des|strong = "H3068" imprécations même|strong = "H1571" à|strong = "H3068" mes|strong = "H3947" oreilles, voici|strong = "H2009", cet|strong = "H1931" argent|strong = "H3701" est|strong = "H3068" entre|strong = "H3427" mes|strong = "H3947" mains|strong = "H3027",

c'est moi|strong = "H3027" qui|strong = "H3068" l'avais pris|strong = "H3947".
 Et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H3947" mère dit|strong = "H5414": Béni|strong = "H1288"
 soit|strong = "H3068" mon|strong = "H3947" fils|strong = "H1121" par|strong = "H3068"
 l'Éternel! ³ Il|strong = "H3068" rendit|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3068"
 sa|strong = "H7725" mère les|strong = "H6213" mille et|strong = "H1121" cent|strong = "H3967"
 sicles|strong = "H3701" d'argent; et|strong = "H1121" sa|strong = "H7725" mère
 dit|strong = "H5414": Je|strong = "H7725" consacre|strong = "H6942" de|strong = "H1121"
 ma|strong = "H7725" main|strong = "H3027" cet|strong = "H7725" argent|strong = "H3701"
 à|strong = "H3068" l'Éternel, afin d'en faire|strong = "H6213" pour|strong = "H6213"
 mon|strong = "H3068" fils|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H6213" image tail-
 lée|strong = "H6459" et|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H6213" image en|strong = "H7725"
 fonte|strong = "H4541"; et|strong = "H1121" c'est ainsi|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H1121"
 je|strong = "H7725" te|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H6213" rendrai|strong = "H7725".
⁴ Il|strong = "H7725" rendit|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414"
 mère l'argent. Sa|strong = "H5414" mère prit|strong = "H3947" deux|strong = "H5414"
 cents|strong = "H3967" sicles|strong = "H3701" d'argent. Et|strong = "H7725"
 elle|strong = "H1004" donna|strong = "H5414" l'argent au|strong = "H5414" fondeur|strong = "H6884",
 qui|strong = "H3701" en|strong = "H5414" fit|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213"
 image taillée|strong = "H6459" et|strong = "H7725" une|strong = "H6213" im-
 age en|strong = "H5414" fonte|strong = "H4541". On|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6213"
 plaça|strong = "H5414" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004"
 de|strong = "H1004" Mica|strong = "H4318". ⁵ Ce|strong = "H6213" Mica|strong = "H4318"
 avait|strong = "H1121" une|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121"
 Dieu|strong = "H3068"; il|strong = "H3548" fit|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213"
 éphod et|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H6213" théraphim|strong = "H8655",
 et|strong = "H1121" il|strong = "H3548" consacra|strong = "H4390" l'un de|strong = "H1121"
 ses|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121", qui|strong = "H3548" lui|strong = "H1004"
 servit|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1121" prêtre|strong = "H3548". ⁶ ⁵⁸
 En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" temps-là, il|strong = "H4428" n'y avait|strong = "H4428"
 point|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H3117"
 Israël|strong = "H3478". Chacun|strong = "H3117" faisait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213"
 qui|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H4428" semblait bon|strong = "H3477". ⁷
 Il|strong = "H5288" y|strong = "H8033" avait|strong = "H1961" un|strong = "H3063"
 jeune|strong = "H5288" homme|strong = "H5288" de|strong = "H4940" Beth-
 léhem|strong = "H1035" de|strong = "H4940" Juda|strong = "H3063", de|strong = "H4940"
 la|strong = "H1931" famille|strong = "H4940" de|strong = "H4940" Juda|strong = "H3063";
 il|strong = "H5288" était|strong = "H1961" Léviste|strong = "H3881", et|strong = "H3063"
 il|strong = "H5288" séjournait|strong = "H1481" là|strong = "H1931". ⁸ Cet|strong = "H3212"
 homme|strong = "H5288" partit|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213"
 ville|strong = "H5892" de|strong = "H1004" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035" de|strong = "H1004"
 Juda|strong = "H3063", pour|strong = "H5704" chercher|strong = "H4672" une|strong = "H6213"
 demeure|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H3063" lui|strong = "H1004" convînt.
 En|strong = "H3212" poursuivant|strong = "H6213" son|strong = "H6213" chemin|strong = "H1870",
 il|strong = "H5892" arriva dans|strong = "H4672" la|strong = "H6213" montagne|strong = "H2022"

⁵⁸a 17.6 Jg 18:1; 21:25.

d'Éphraïm jusqu'à la maison de ⁹ Mica lui répondit: D'où viens-tu? Il lui dit: Je suis Léviite, de Bethléhem je voyage pour chercher une|strong="H4672" demeure|strong="H1481" qui|strong="H3881" me|strong="H4672" convienne. ¹⁰ Mica lui dit: Reste avec moi; tu me|strong="H3212" serviras|strong="H1961" de|strong="H3117" père et|strong="H3117" de|strong="H3117" prêtre|strong="H3548", et|strong="H3117" je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3212" donnerai|strong="H5414" dix|strong="H6235" sicles|strong="H3701" d'argent par|strong="H3117" année|strong="H3117", les vêtements|strong="H6187" dont|strong="H3881" tu|strong="H5414" auras|strong="H6213" besoin, et|strong="H3117" ton|strong="H5414" entretien|strong="H4241". Et|strong="H3117" le|strong="H5414" Léviite|strong="H3881" entra ¹¹ Il se|strong="H3881" décida|strong="H2974" ainsi|strong="H6213" à|strong="H3427" rester|strong="H3427" avec|strong="H3427" cet|strong="H1931" homme|strong="H5288", qui|strong="H1121" regarda|strong="H5869" le|strong="H3427" jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288" comme|strong="H3427" l'un de|strong="H1121" ses|strong="H6213" fils|strong="H1121". ¹² Mica consacra|strong="H4390" le|strong="H3027" Léviite|strong="H3881", et|strong="H3548" ce|strong="H4390" jeune|strong="H5288" homme|strong="H5288" lui|strong="H1004" servit|strong="H1961" de|strong="H1004" prêtre|strong="H3548" et|strong="H3548" demeura|strong="H3427" dans|strong="H5414" sa|strong="H4318" maison|strong="H1004". ¹³ Et|strong="H3068" Mica|strong="H4318" dit|strong="H5414": Maintenant|strong="H6258", je|strong="H3588" sais|strong="H3045" que|strong="H3588" l'Éternel me|strong="H3068" fera|strong="H3068" du|strong="H3068" bien|strong="H3190", puisque j'ai ce|strong="H3045" Léviite|strong="H3881" pour|strong="H3068" prêtre|strong="H3548".

Les objets de culte et le Léviite enlevés par les Danites

V. 1-26: cf. (Jg 1:34. Jos 19:40-47.) Jg 17. És 45:20. Mt 6:19.

¹⁸En|strong="H3427" ce|strong="H1931" temps-là, il|strong="H4428" n'y avait|strong="H4428" ⁵⁹ point|strong="H3808" de|strong="H4428" roi|strong="H4428" en|strong="H3427" Israël|strong="H3478"; et|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" tribu|strong="H7626" des|strong="H3117" Danites|strong="H1839" se|strong="H3478" cherchait|strong="H1245" une|strong="H3117" possession|strong="H5159" pour|strong="H5704" s'établir, car|strong="H3588" jusqu'à ce|strong="H1931" jour|strong="H3117" il|strong="H4428" ne|strong="H3478" lui|strong="H4428" était|strong="H4428" point|strong="H3808" échu|strong="H5307" d'héritage au|strong="H3427" milieu|strong="H8432" des|strong="H3117" tribus|strong="H7626" d'Israël. ² Les|strong="H7971" fils|strong="H1121" de|strong="H1121" Dan|strong="H1835" prirent|strong="H3212" sur|strong="H3212" eux|strong="H1004" tous|strong="H3212", parmi|strong="H8432" leurs|strong="H7971" familles|strong="H4940",

⁵⁹a 18.1 Jg 17:6; 21:25.

cinq|strong="H2568" hommes|strong="H1121" vaillants|strong="H2428",
 qu'ils envoyèrent|strong="H7971" de|strong="H1121" Tsorea|strong="H6881"
 et|strong="H1121" d'Eschthao, pour|strong="H5704" explorer|strong="H7270"
 le|strong="H7971" pays|strong="H4725" et|strong="H1121" pour|strong="H5704"
 l'examiner. Ils|strong="H1121" leur|strong="H3212" dirent: Allez|strong="H3212",
 examinez|strong="H2713" le|strong="H7971" pays|strong="H4725". Ils|strong="H1121"
 arrivèrent|strong="H1980" dans|strong="H2428" la|strong="H7971" mon-
 tagne|strong="H2022" d'Éphraïm jusqu'à la|strong="H7971" maison|strong="H1004"
 de|strong="H1121" Mica|strong="H4318", et|strong="H1121" ils|strong="H1121"
 y|strong="H8033" passèrent|strong="H3885" la|strong="H7971" nuit|strong="H3885".
³ Comme|strong="H6213" ils|strong="H1992" étaient|strong="H1992" près|strong="H5973"
 de|strong="H1004" la|strong="H6213" maison|strong="H1004" de|strong="H1004"
 Mica|strong="H4318", ils|strong="H1992" reconnurent|strong="H5234" la|strong="H6213"
 voix|strong="H6963" du|strong="H1004" jeune|strong="H5288" Lévite|strong="H3881",
 s'approchèrent et|strong="H6963" lui|strong="H1004" dirent: Qui|strong="H3881"
 t'a amené|strong="H3947" ici|strong="H1988"? Que|strong="H2088" fais-
 tu dans|strong="H6963" ce|strong="H6213" lieu|strong="H1004"? Et|strong="H6963"
 qu'as-tu ici|strong="H1988"? ⁴ Il|strong="H3548" leur|strong="H3548"
 répondit|strong="H6030": Mica|strong="H4318" fait|strong="H6213" pour|strong="H6213"
 moi|strong="H6440" telle|strong="H2090" et|strong="H3548" telle|strong="H2090"
 chose|strong="H1697", il|strong="H3548" me|strong="H3068" donne|strong="H6213"
 un|strong="H6213" salaire|strong="H7936", et|strong="H3548" je|strong="H5315"
 lui|strong="H3548" sers|strong="H5414" de|strong="H6213" prêtre|strong="H3548".
⁵ Ils|strong="H1992" lui|strong="H3068" dirent: Consulte|strong="H7592"
 Dieu|strong="H3068", afin que|strong="H3045" nous|strong="H3068" sa-
 chions|strong="H3045" si|strong="H3045" notre|strong="H3045" voyage|strong="H1870"
 aura|strong="H3068" du|strong="H1870" succès|strong="H6743". ⁶ Et|strong="H3212"
 le|strong="H3068" prêtre|strong="H3548" leur|strong="H3068" répondit|strong="H6030":
 Allez|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212" paix|strong="H7965"; le|strong="H3068"
 voyage|strong="H1870" que|strong="H1697" vous|strong="H3068" faites|strong="H3212"
 est|strong="H3068" sous|strong="H4480" le|strong="H3068" regard|strong="H5227"
 de|strong="H1870" l'Éternel. ⁷ Les|strong="H7200" cinq|strong="H2568"
 hommes|strong="H5971" partirent|strong="H3212", et|strong="H3212" ils|strong="H1992"
 arrivèrent|strong="H1980" à|strong="H3427" Laïs|strong="H3919". Ils|strong="H1992"
 virent|strong="H7200" le|strong="H7200" peuple|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971"
 y|strong="H7130" était|strong="H5971" vivant|strong="H3427" en|strong="H3212"
 sécurité|strong="H8252" à|strong="H3427" la|strong="H7200" manière|strong="H4941"
 des|strong="H1697" Sidoniens|strong="H6722", tranquille|strong="H8252"
 et|strong="H3212" sans|strong="H5971" inquiétude; il|strong="H5971" n'y
 avait|strong="H7200" dans|strong="H7130" le|strong="H7200" pays|strong="H4725"
 personne|strong="H5971" qui|strong="H5971" leur|strong="H7200" fit|strong="H6213"
 le|strong="H7200" moindre|strong="H1697" outrage|strong="H3637" en|strong="H3212"
 dominant|strong="H3423" sur|strong="H4941" eux|strong="H1992"; ils|strong="H1992"
 étaient|strong="H5971" éloignés|strong="H7350" des|strong="H1697" Sidoniens|strong="H6722",
 et|strong="H3212" ils|strong="H1992" n'avaient pas|strong="H3212" de|strong="H3427"
 liaison|strong="H1697" avec|strong="H3212" d'autres hommes|strong="H5971".

⁸ Ils revinrent auprès de leurs frères et Eschthaol, et leurs frères leur dirent: Quelle apportez-vous? ⁹ Allons contre eux; car nous avons vu le pays, et voici très bon. Quoi! Restez sans rien dire! Ne soyez point paresseux à la marche pour aller prendre possession de ce pays. ¹⁰ Quand vous y entrez, vous arriverez vers un peuple en sécurité. Le pays est vaste, et Dieu vous mène; c'est un lieu où rien ne manque de tout ce qui est sur la terre.

¹¹ Six cents hommes de la famille de Dan partirent de Tsorea et d'Eschthaol, munis d'armes de guerre.

Ils montèrent, et campèrent à Kirjath-Jearim en Juda; c'est pourquoi ce lieu est appelé Kirjath-Jearim, a été appelé jusqu'à ce jour Machané-Dan. ¹³ Ils passèrent dans la montagne d'Éphraïm, et ils arrivèrent jusqu'à la maison de Mica.

¹⁴ Alors les cinq hommes qui étaient allés pour explorer le pays de Laïs prirent la parole et dirent à leurs frères: Savez-vous qu'il y a dans ces maisons-là un éphod, des

⁶⁰b 18.12 Jg 13:25.

théraphim|strong = "H8655", une|strong = "H6213" image taillée|strong = "H6459"
 et|strong = "H6030" une|strong = "H6213" image en|strong = "H6213" fonte|strong = "H4541"?
 Voyez|strong = "H3045" maintenant|strong = "H6258" ce|strong = "H6213" que|strong = "H3588"
 vous|strong = "H1004" avez|strong = "H3426" à|strong = "H6213" faire|strong = "H6213".
¹⁵ Ils|strong = "H3881" s'approchèrent de|strong = "H1004" là|strong = "H5493",
 entrèrent dans|strong = "H8432" la|strong = "H5493" maison|strong = "H1004"
 du|strong = "H1004" jeune|strong = "H5288" Lévite|strong = "H3881", dans|strong = "H8432"
 la|strong = "H5493" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Mica|strong = "H4318",
 et|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004" demandèrent|strong = "H7592" com-
 ment|strong = "H1697" il|strong = "H5288" se|strong = "H3881" portait|strong = "H7592".
¹⁶ Les|strong = "H5324" six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H1121"
 d'entre les|strong = "H5324" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835",
 munis|strong = "H2296" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" armes|strong = "H3627",
 de|strong = "H1121" guerre|strong = "H4421", se|strong = "H1121" tenaient|strong = "H5324"
 à|strong = "H1121" l'entrée de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H1121" porte|strong = "H8179".
¹⁷ Et|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H3947" cinq|strong = "H2568" hommes|strong = "H3967"
 qui|strong = "H3548" étaient|strong = "H5324" allés|strong = "H1980" pour|strong = "H3947"
 explorer|strong = "H7270" le|strong = "H3947" pays|strong = "H4725" montèrent|strong = "H5927"
 et|strong = "H5927" entrèrent dans|strong = "H5324" la|strong = "H3947" mai-
 son|strong = "H1004"; ils|strong = "H1992" prirent|strong = "H3947" l'image
 taillée|strong = "H6459", l'éphod, les|strong = "H3947" théraphim|strong = "H8655",
 et|strong = "H5927" l'image en|strong = "H1980" fonte|strong = "H4541", pen-
 dant|strong = "H1980" que|strong = "H8033" le|strong = "H3947" prêtre|strong = "H3548"
 était|strong = "H5324" à|strong = "H5927" l'entrée de|strong = "H3627" la|strong = "H3947"
 porte|strong = "H8179" avec|strong = "H3947" les|strong = "H3947" six|strong = "H8337"
 cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967" munis|strong = "H2296" de|strong = "H3627"
 leurs|strong = "H3947" armes|strong = "H3627" de|strong = "H3627" guerre|strong = "H4421".
¹⁸ Lorsqu'ils furent|strong = "H3478" entrés|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H6213"
 la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" Mica|strong = "H4318",
 et|strong = "H3548" qu'ils eurent|strong = "H6213" pris|strong = "H3947" l'image
 taillée|strong = "H6459", l'éphod, les|strong = "H6213" théraphim|strong = "H8655",
 et|strong = "H3548" l'image en|strong = "H6213" fonte|strong = "H4541", le|strong = "H6213"
 prêtre|strong = "H3548" leur|strong = "H3947" dit|strong = "H1697": Que|strong = "H1004"
 faites-vous? ¹⁹ Ils|strong = "H6310" lui|strong = "H1004" répondirent|strong = "H6030":
 Tais-toi, mets|strong = "H7760" ta|strong = "H7760" main|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027"
 ta|strong = "H7760" bouche|strong = "H6310", et|strong = "H3478" viens|strong = "H3212"
 avec|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212"; tu|strong = "H2790" nous|strong = "H3212"
 serviras|strong = "H1961" de|strong = "H1004" père|strong = "H3205" et|strong = "H3478"
 de|strong = "H1004" prêtre|strong = "H3548". Vaut-il mieux|strong = "H2896"
 que|strong = "H6310" tu|strong = "H2790" serves de|strong = "H1004" prêtre|strong = "H3548"
 à|strong = "H3212" la|strong = "H7760" maison|strong = "H1004" d'un seul homme|strong = "H3027",
 ou|strong = "H2896" que|strong = "H6310" tu|strong = "H2790" serves de|strong = "H1004"
 prêtre|strong = "H3548" à|strong = "H3212" une|strong = "H7760" tribu|strong = "H7626"
 et|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H3212" une|strong = "H7760" famille|strong = "H4940"
 en|strong = "H3212" Israël|strong = "H3478"? ²⁰ Le|strong = "H3947" prêtre|strong = "H3548"
 éprouva de|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3947" joie|strong = "H3190" dans|strong = "H7130"

son|strong = "H3947" cœur|strong = "H3820"; il|strong = "H3548" prit|strong = "H3947"
l'éphod, les|strong = "H3947" théraphim|strong = "H8655", et|strong = "H3548"
l'image taillée|strong = "H6459", et|strong = "H3548" se|strong = "H5971" joignit|strong = "H5414"
à|strong = "H3820" la|strong = "H3947" troupe|strong = "H5971". ²¹ Ils|strong = "H6440"
se|strong = "H3212" remirent|strong = "H7725" en|strong = "H3212" route|strong = "H3212"
et|strong = "H3212" partirent|strong = "H3212", en|strong = "H3212" plaçant|strong = "H7760"
devant|strong = "H6440" eux|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H2945",
le|strong = "H6440" bétail|strong = "H4735" et|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H6440"
bagages|strong = "H3520". ²² Comme|strong = "H5973" ils|strong = "H1992"
étaient|strong = "H1121" déjà|strong = "H6440" loin|strong = "H7368" de|strong = "H1121"
la|strong = "H1121" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Mica|strong = "H4318",
les|strong = "H1004" gens|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H1121" habitaient|strong = "H3427"
les|strong = "H1004" maisons|strong = "H1004" voisines de|strong = "H1121"
celle|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1121" Mica|strong = "H4318" se|strong = "H1121"
rassemblèrent|strong = "H2199" et|strong = "H1121" poursuivirent|strong = "H1692"
les|strong = "H1004" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835".
²³ Ils|strong = "H1121" appelèrent|strong = "H7121" les|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835", qui|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H1121"
retournèrent|strong = "H5437" et|strong = "H1121" dirent à|strong = "H6440"
Mica|strong = "H4318": Qu'as-tu, et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H3588"
signifie|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H7121" rassemblement|strong = "H2199"?
²⁴ Il|strong = "H3548" répondit|strong = "H6030": Mes|strong = "H6213" dieux
que|strong = "H2088" j'avais faits|strong = "H6213", vous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H6213"
avez|strong = "H3426" enlevés|strong = "H3947" avec|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213"
prêtre|strong = "H3548" et|strong = "H3212" vous|strong = "H3068" êtes par-
tis|strong = "H3212": que|strong = "H2088" me|strong = "H3212" reste-t-il? Com-
ment|strong = "H4100" donc|strong = "H4100" pouvez-vous me|strong = "H3212"
dire|strong = "H7971": Qu'as-tu? ²⁵ Les|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835" lui|strong = "H1004" dirent: Ne|strong = "H1121"
fais|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H8085" entendre|strong = "H8085" ta|strong = "H8085"
voix|strong = "H6963" près|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H1121" nous|strong = "H3068";
sinon|strong = "H3808" des|strong = "H1121" hommes|strong = "H1121" irrités|strong = "H4751"
se|strong = "H5315" jetteront|strong = "H6293" sur|strong = "H5315" vous|strong = "H5315",
et|strong = "H1121" tu|strong = "H2790" causeras ta|strong = "H8085" perte|strong = "H3947"
et|strong = "H1121" celle|strong = "H5315" de|strong = "H1121" ta|strong = "H8085"
maison|strong = "H1004". ²⁶ Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H7200" fils|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835" continuèrent|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H7200"
route|strong = "H1870". Mica|strong = "H4318", voyant|strong = "H7200" qu'ils
étaient|strong = "H1121" plus|strong = "H7200" forts|strong = "H2389" que|strong = "H7200"
lui|strong = "H1004", s'en retourna|strong = "H7725" et|strong = "H1121" revint|strong = "H7725"
dans|strong = "H7200" sa|strong = "H7725" maison|strong = "H1004".
Conquête|strong = "H3423" de|strong = "H1121" Laïs|strong = "H3919", et|strong = "H1121"
établissement dans|strong = "H7200" cette|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892"
d'un culte et|strong = "H1121" d'un sacerdoce|strong = "H3548" pour|strong = "H3212"
la|strong = "H7200" tribu|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H1121" Dan|strong = "H1835"

V. 27-³¹: cf. (Jos 19:47. De³¹ 33:22.)
(Lé²⁰ 26:1. 1 R 12:28-³⁰.)

27 Ils enlevèrent ainsi²⁸ ce qu'avait fait Mica et emmenèrent le prêtre qui était à son service, et ils tombèrent sur Laïs, sur un peuple tranquille et en sécurité; ils le passèrent au fil de l'épée, et ils brûlèrent la ville.²⁸ Personne ne la délivra, car elle était éloignée de Sidon, et ses habitants n'avaient pas de liaison avec d'autres hommes: elle était dans la vallée de Beth-Rehob. Les fils de Dan rebâtirent la ville, et y habitèrent;²⁹ ⁶¹ ils l'appelèrent Dan, d'après le nom de Dan³⁰, leur père, qui était né à Israël; mais la ville s'appelait auparavant Laïs³¹. Ils dressèrent pour eux l'image taillée; et Jonathan, fils de H1121 de Guerschom, fils de H1121 Manassé, lui et ses fils, furent prêtres pour la tribu des Danites, jusqu'à l'époque de la captivité du pays.³¹ Ils établirent pour eux l'image taillée qu'avait faite Mica, pendant tout le temps que la maison de Dieu fut à Silo.

Outrage fait à la femme d'un Lévitte dans Guibea, ville de Benjamin
V. 1-30: cf. Ge 19:1, etc. Jg 20:4-7.

⁶¹c 18.29 Jos 19:47.

19 Dans ce temps où il⁶² n'y avait point de roi en Israël, un Lévite, qui séjournait à l'extrémité de la montagne d'Éphraïm, prit pour sa concubine une femme de Bethléhem de Juda.² Sa concubine lui fit infidélité, et elle le quitta pour aller dans la maison de son père à Bethléhem de Juda, où elle resta l'espace de quatre mois.³ Son mari se leva et alla vers elle, pour parler à son cœur. Il avait avec lui son serviteur et deux ânes. Elle le fit entrer dans la maison de son père; et quand la jeune femme le vit, il le reçut avec joie.⁴ Son beau-père, le père de la jeune femme, le retint trois jours chez lui. Ils mangèrent et burent, et ils y passèrent la nuit.⁵ Le quatrième jour, ils se levèrent de bon matin, et le Lévite se disposait à partir. Mais le père de la jeune femme dit à son gendre: Prends un morceau de pain pour fortifier ton cœur; vous partirez ensuite.⁶ Et ils s'assirent,

⁶²a 19.1 Jg 17:6; 18:1; 21:25.

et|strong="H3427" ils|strong="H3162" mangèrent et|strong="H3427" bu-
 rent|strong="H8354" eux|strong="H8354" deux|strong="H8147" ensemble|strong="H3162".
 Puis le|strong="H3427" père|strong="H2859" de|strong="H3427" la|strong="H3427"
 jeune|strong="H5291" femme|strong="H5291" dit|strong="H1696" au|strong="H3427"
 mari|strong="H1167": Décide-toi donc|strong="H2974" à|strong="H3427"
 passer|strong="H5674" la|strong="H3427" nuit|strong="H3885", et|strong="H3427"
 que|strong="H3190" ton|strong="H8354" cœur|strong="H3820" se|strong="H3820"
 réjouisse|strong="H3190". ⁷ Le|strong="H7725" mari|strong="H1167"
 se|strong="H3212" levait|strong="H6965" pour|strong="H3212" s'en aller|strong="H3212";
 mais|strong="H7535", sur|strong="H6965" les|strong="H7725" instances|strong="H6484"
 de|strong="H6965" son|strong="H7725" beau-père, il|strong="H7725" passa|strong="H3885"
 encore|strong="H7725" la|strong="H7725" nuit|strong="H3885". ⁸ Le|strong="H3117"
 cinquième|strong="H2549" jour|strong="H3117", il|strong="H3117" se|strong="H3117"
 leva|strong="H7925" de|strong="H3117" bon|strong="H2896" matin|strong="H1242"
 pour|strong="H5704" partir|strong="H3212". Alors|strong="H3117" le|strong="H3117"
 père|strong="H2859" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" jeune|strong="H5291"
 femme|strong="H5291" dit|strong="H1696": Fortifie|strong="H5582" ton|strong="H3117"
 cœur|strong="H3824", je|strong="H3117" te|strong="H3212" prie|strong="H4994";
 et|strong="H3117" restez|strong="H4102" jusqu'au déclin|strong="H5186"
 du|strong="H3117" jour|strong="H3117". Et|strong="H3117" ils|strong="H3212"
 mangèrent eux|strong="H1992" deux|strong="H8147". ⁹ Le|strong="H6965"
 mari|strong="H1167" se|strong="H3117" levait|strong="H6965" pour|strong="H3212"
 s'en aller|strong="H3212", avec|strong="H3212" sa|strong="H3117" con-
 cubine|strong="H6370" et|strong="H6965" son|strong="H3212" serviteur|strong="H5288";
 mais|strong="H7535" son|strong="H3212" beau-père, le|strong="H6965"
 père|strong="H2859" de|strong="H3117" la|strong="H3117" jeune|strong="H5288"
 femme|strong="H5291", lui|strong="H5288" dit|strong="H1696": Voici|strong="H2009",
 le|strong="H6965" jour|strong="H3117" baisse|strong="H7503", il|strong="H3117"
 se|strong="H3117" fait|strong="H1980" tard|strong="H6150", passez|strong="H3885"
 donc|strong="H2974" la|strong="H3117" nuit|strong="H3885"; voici|strong="H2009",
 le|strong="H6965" jour|strong="H3117" est|strong="H3117" sur|strong="H1980"
 son|strong="H3212" déclin|strong="H2583", passe|strong="H3885" ici|strong="H6311"
 la|strong="H3117" nuit|strong="H3885", et|strong="H6965" que|strong="H3117"
 ton|strong="H3117" cœur|strong="H3824" se|strong="H3117" réjouisse|strong="H3190";
 demain|strong="H4279" vous|strong="H3117" vous|strong="H3117" lèverez
 de|strong="H3117" bon|strong="H3190" matin|strong="H7925" pour|strong="H3212"
 vous|strong="H3117" mettre|strong="H3212" en|strong="H3212" route|strong="H1870",
 et|strong="H6965" tu|strong="H3212" t'en iras|strong="H3212" à|strong="H3212"
 ta|strong="H6965" tente. ¹⁰ Le|strong="H6965" mari|strong="H1167"
 ne|strong="H3808" voulut|strong="H2974" point|strong="H3808" passer|strong="H5674"
 la|strong="H6965" nuit|strong="H3885", il|strong="H3389" se|strong="H3212"
 leva|strong="H6965" et|strong="H6965" partit|strong="H3212". Il|strong="H3389"
 arriva jusque|strong="H5704" devant|strong="H5227" Jébus|strong="H2982",
 qui|strong="H1931" est|strong="H1931" Jérusalem|strong="H3389", avec|strong="H3212"
 les|strong="H6965" deux|strong="H6776" ânes|strong="H2543" bâtés|strong="H2280"
 et|strong="H6965" avec|strong="H3212" sa|strong="H3885" concubine|strong="H6370".

¹¹ Lorsqu'ils furent|strong = "H3117" près|strong = "H5973" de|strong = "H5892" Jebus|strong = "H2982", le|strong = "H3117" jour|strong = "H3117" avait|strong = "H3117" beaucoup|strong = "H3966" baissé|strong = "H7286". Le|strong = "H3117" serviteur|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696" alors|strong = "H3117" à|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H3212" maître|strong = "H1167": Allons|strong = "H3212", dirigeons-nous vers|strong = "H3212" cette|strong = "H2063" ville|strong = "H5892" des|strong = "H3117" Jébusiens|strong = "H2983", et|strong = "H3117" nous|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H5892" passerons|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H3117" nuit|strong = "H3885". ¹² Son|strong = "H5674" maître|strong = "H1167" lui|strong = "H3478" répondit|strong = "H6030": Nous|strong = "H3068" n'entrerons pas|strong = "H3808" dans|strong = "H5674" une|strong = "H5892" ville|strong = "H5892" d'étrangers, où|strong = "H5892" il|strong = "H5892" n'y a|strong = "H5704" point|strong = "H3808" d'enfants d'Israël, nous|strong = "H3068" irons|strong = "H5674" jusqu'à Guibea|strong = "H1390".

¹³ Il|strong = "H5288" dit|strong = "H1696" encore|strong = "H7725" à|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H3212" serviteur|strong = "H5288": Allons|strong = "H3212", approchons-nous de|strong = "H4725" l'un de|strong = "H4725" ces|strong = "H1696" lieux|strong = "H4725", Guibea|strong = "H1390" ou|strong = "H4725" Rama|strong = "H7414", et|strong = "H3212" nous|strong = "H3212" y|strong = "H4725" passerons|strong = "H5674" la|strong = "H3212" nuit|strong = "H3885". ¹⁴ Ils|strong = "H5674" continuèrent|strong = "H3212" à|strong = "H3212" marcher|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H5674" soleil|strong = "H8121" se|strong = "H8121" coucha quand|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H5674" furent|strong = "H1144" près|strong = "H3027" de|strong = "H1390" Guibea|strong = "H1390", qui|strong = "H1144" appartient|strong = "H3426" à|strong = "H3212" Benjamin|strong = "H1144". ¹⁵ Ils|strong = "H1992" se|strong = "H1004" dirigèrent|strong = "H5493" de|strong = "H1004" ce|strong = "H3427" côté|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H1004" aller|strong = "H3427" passer|strong = "H5493" la|strong = "H5493" nuit|strong = "H3885" à|strong = "H3427" Guibea|strong = "H1390". Le|strong = "H3427" Lévite|strong = "H3881" entra|strong = "H5493", et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H5892" s'arrêta sur|strong = "H4428" la|strong = "H5493" place|strong = "H7339" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5493" ville|strong = "H5892". Il|strong = "H5892" n'y eut|strong = "H3068" personne|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H5892" les|strong = "H5493" reçût|strong = "H8085" dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H5493" maison|strong = "H1004" pour|strong = "H1004" qu'ils y|strong = "H8033" passassent la|strong = "H5493" nuit|strong = "H3885". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "H2205" voici|strong = "H2009", un|strong = "H7704" vieillard|strong = "H2205" revenait le|strong = "H4725" soir|strong = "H6153" de|strong = "H2022" travailler|strong = "H4639" aux|strong = "H2022" champs|strong = "H7704"; cet|strong = "H1931" homme|strong = "H5288" était|strong = "H2022" de|strong = "H2022" la|strong = "H4480" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, il|strong = "H1931" séjournait|strong = "H1481" à|strong = "H4725" Guibea|strong = "H1390", et|strong = "H2205" les|strong = "H4480" gens|strong = "H5288" du|strong = "H2205" lieu|strong = "H4725" étaient|strong = "H4725" Benjamites|strong = "H1145".

¹⁷ Il|strong = "H5892" leva|strong = "H5375" les|strong = "H5375" yeux|strong = "H5869", et|strong = "H3212" vit|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" voyageur sur|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H7200" place|strong = "H7339" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H7200" ville|strong = "H5892". Et|strong = "H3212" le|strong = "H7200" vieillard|strong = "H2205" lui|strong = "H5869" dit|strong = "H1696": Où|strong = "H5892" vas-tu, et|strong = "H3212" d'où viens-tu? ¹⁸ Il|strong = "H3068" lui|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030":

Nous|strong = "H3068" allons|strong = "H3212" de|strong = "H1004" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063" jusqu'à l'extrémité de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5674" montagne|strong = "H2022" d'Éphraïm, d'où je|strong = "H2022" suis|strong = "H3212". J'étais allé|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3068" Bethléhem|strong = "H1035" de|strong = "H1004" Juda|strong = "H3063", et|strong = "H3063" je|strong = "H2022" me|strong = "H3068" rends|strong = "H1980" à|strong = "H3068" la|strong = "H5674" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'Éternel. Mais|strong = "H7535" il|strong = "H3068" n'y a|strong = "H3068" personne|strong = "H5869" qui|strong = "H3068" me|strong = "H3068" reçoit dans|strong = "H5674" sa|strong = "H3068" demeure|strong = "H1004". ¹⁹ Nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H3426" cependant|strong = "H7535" de|strong = "H1697" la|strong = "H1697" paille|strong = "H8401" et|strong = "H5288" du|strong = "H1697" foin|strong = "H4554" pour|strong = "H3899" nos|strong = "H5650" ânes|strong = "H2543"; nous|strong = "H3068" avons|strong = "H3426" aussi|strong = "H1571" du|strong = "H1697" pain|strong = "H3899" et|strong = "H5288" du|strong = "H1697" vin|strong = "H3196" pour|strong = "H3899" moi|strong = "H3027", pour|strong = "H3899" ta|strong = "H5650" servante, et|strong = "H5288" pour|strong = "H3899" le|strong = "H5650" garçon|strong = "H5288" qui|strong = "H5288" est|strong = "H3426" avec|strong = "H5973" tes|strong = "H5375" serviteurs|strong = "H5650". Il|strong = "H5288" ne|strong = "H5288" nous|strong = "H3068" manque|strong = "H4270" rien|strong = "H1697". ²⁰ Le|strong = "H5921" vieillard|strong = "H2205" dit|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H7535" la|strong = "H5921" paix|strong = "H7965" soit|strong = "H3068" avec|strong = "H6213" toi|strong = "H3027"! Je|strong = "H3885" me|strong = "H3068" charge|strong = "H5375" de|strong = "H2205" tous|strong = "H3605" tes|strong = "H5375" besoins|strong = "H4270", tu|strong = "H7200" ne|strong = "H7965" passeras|strong = "H5674" pas|strong = "H7535" la|strong = "H5921" nuit|strong = "H3885" sur|strong = "H5921" la|strong = "H5921" place|strong = "H7339". ²¹ Il|strong = "H4428" les|strong = "H7364" fit|strong = "H6213" entrer|strong = "H3318" dans|strong = "H3427" sa|strong = "H7364" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H1004" il|strong = "H4428" donna|strong = "H7760" du|strong = "H1004" foin|strong = "H1101" aux|strong = "H1101" ânes|strong = "H2543". Les|strong = "H7364" voyageurs|strong = "H5674" se|strong = "H1004" lavèrent|strong = "H7364" les|strong = "H7364" pieds|strong = "H7272"; puis ils|strong = "H1992" mangèrent et|strong = "H1004" burent|strong = "H8354". ²² Pendant|strong = "H1004" qu'ils étaient|strong = "H1121" à|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3820" réjouir|strong = "H3820", voici|strong = "H2009", les|strong = "H3318" hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3045" ville|strong = "H5892", ⁶³ gens|strong = "H1121" pervers|strong = "H1100", entourèrent|strong = "H5437" la|strong = "H3045" maison|strong = "H1004", frappèrent|strong = "H1849" à|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3045" porte|strong = "H1817", et|strong = "H1121" dirent|strong = "H1696" au|strong = "H3318" vieillard|strong = "H2205", maître|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3045" maison|strong = "H1004": Fais|strong = "H6213" sortir|strong = "H3318" l'homme qui|strong = "H1121" est|strong = "H3820" entré|strong = "H5493" chez|strong = "H1004" toi|strong = "H1004", pour|strong = "H3318" que|strong = "H3045" nous|strong = "H3068" le|strong = "H3045" connaissions|strong = "H3045". ²³ Le|strong = "H6213" maître|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004", se|strong = "H1004"

⁶³b 19.22 Ge 19:4, etc. Os 9:9; 10:9.

présentant|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H6213" eux|strong = "H1004", leur|strong = "H5375" dit|strong = "H1696": Non|strong = "H3808", mes|strong = "H6213" frères|strong = "H1121", ne|strong = "H3318" faites|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H6213" mal|strong = "H7489", je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1004" prie|strong = "H4994"; puisque cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H1167" est|strong = "H1004" entré|strong = "H5493" dans|strong = "H6213" ma|strong = "H6213" maison|strong = "H1004", ne|strong = "H3318" commettez|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H6213" cette|strong = "H6213" infamie|strong = "H5039". ²⁴ Voici|strong = "H2009", j'ai une|strong = "H6213" fille|strong = "H1323" vierge|strong = "H1330", et|strong = "H3318" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H5288" a|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" concubine|strong = "H6370"; je|strong = "H3117" vous|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H6213" amènerai|strong = "H3318" dehors|strong = "H3318"; vous|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H6213" déshonorez|strong = "H6031", et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H1697" leur|strong = "H5375" ferez|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H1697" qu'il vous|strong = "H1697" plaira|strong = "H2896". Mais|strong = "H7535" ne|strong = "H5869" commettez|strong = "H6213" pas|strong = "H3808" sur|strong = "H3318" cet|strong = "H2088" homme|strong = "H5288" une|strong = "H6213" action|strong = "H1697" aussi|strong = "H2063" infâme|strong = "H5039". ²⁵ Ces|strong = "H8085" gens|strong = "H5288" ne|strong = "H3808" voulurent|strong = "H2974" point|strong = "H3808" l'écouter. Alors|strong = "H3117" l'homme prit|strong = "H2388" sa|strong = "H8085" concubine|strong = "H6370", et|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H8085" leur|strong = "H8085" amena|strong = "H3318" dehors|strong = "H2351". Ils|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H8085" connurent|strong = "H3045", et|strong = "H3318" ils|strong = "H1992" abusèrent|strong = "H5953" d'elle toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H8085" nuit|strong = "H3915" jusqu'au matin|strong = "H1242"; puis ils|strong = "H1992" la|strong = "H8085" renvoyèrent|strong = "H7971" au|strong = "H5927" lever|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H3318" l'aurore. ²⁶ Vers|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437" matin|strong = "H1242", cette|strong = "H8033" femme|strong = "H5291" alla|strong = "H3212" tomber|strong = "H5307" à|strong = "H5704" l'entrée de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H5307" maison|strong = "H1004" de|strong = "H1004" l'homme chez|strong = "H1004" qui|strong = "H3478" était|strong = "H1004" son|strong = "H1004" mari|strong = "H1167", et|strong = "H1004" elle|strong = "H1004" resta|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H5307" jusqu'au jour|strong = "H1242". ²⁷ Et|strong = "H6965" le|strong = "H3318" matin|strong = "H1242", son|strong = "H3027" mari|strong = "H1167" se|strong = "H3212" leva|strong = "H6965", ouvrit|strong = "H6605" la|strong = "H6605" porte|strong = "H6607" de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6605" maison|strong = "H1004", et|strong = "H6965" sortit|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" continuer|strong = "H3212" son|strong = "H3027" chemin|strong = "H1870". Mais|strong = "H7535" voici|strong = "H2009", la|strong = "H6605" femme|strong = "H5291", sa|strong = "H6605" concubine|strong = "H6370", était|strong = "H1004" étendue|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3212" l'entrée de|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6605" maison|strong = "H1004", les|strong = "H3027" mains|strong = "H3027" sur|strong = "H3027" le|strong = "H3318" seuil|strong = "H5592". ²⁸ Il|strong = "H4428" lui|strong = "H4725" dit|strong = "H6030": Lève-toi, et|strong = "H6030" allons-nous-en. Elle|strong = "H1366" ne|strong = "H3068" répondit|strong = "H6030" pas|strong = "H3212". Alors|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H3947" mari|strong = "H1167" la|strong = "H3947" mit|strong = "H3947" sur|strong = "H5921" un|strong = "H3947" âne|strong = "H2543", et|strong = "H6030" partit|strong = "H3212" pour|strong = "H3947" aller|strong = "H3212" dans|strong = "H5921"

sa|strong = "H3947" demeure|strong = "H4725". ²⁹ Arrivé|strong = "H6213" chez|strong = "H1004" lui|strong = "H1004", il|strong = "H3478" prit|strong = "H3947" un|strong = "H3947" couteau|strong = "H3979", saisit|strong = "H2388" sa|strong = "H7971" concubine|strong = "H6370", et|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H7971" coupa|strong = "H5408" membre|strong = "H6106" par|strong = "H3947" membre|strong = "H6106" en|strong = "H3478" douze|strong = "H8147" morceaux|strong = "H5409", qu'il envoya|strong = "H7971" dans|strong = "H2388" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H7971" territoire|strong = "H1366" d'Israël. ³⁰ Tous|strong = "H3605" ceux|strong = "H1121" qui|strong = "H3478" virent|strong = "H7200" cela|strong = "H2063" dirent|strong = "H1696": Jamais|strong = "H5704" rien|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H1121" pareil n'est arrivé|strong = "H1961" et|strong = "H3117" ne|strong = "H3478" s'est vu|strong = "H7200" depuis|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H7200" les|strong = "H7200" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël sont|strong = "H3478" montés|strong = "H5927" du|strong = "H3117" pays|strong = "H7704" d'Égypte jusqu'à ce|strong = "H5927" jour|strong = "H3117"; prenez|strong = "H7760" la|strong = "H7200" chose|strong = "H1697" à|strong = "H1696" cœur|strong = "H7760", consultez-vous, et|strong = "H3117" parlez|strong = "H1696"!

La tribu de Benjamin presque détruite par une guerre civile

V. 1-18: cf. Jg 19:15-30. Jos 22:11, etc. Lé 18:20, 24-30.

20Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël sortirent|strong = "H3318", depuis|strong = "H3068" Dan|strong = "H1835" jusqu'à Beer-Schéba et|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H3318" pays|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H1121" Galaad|strong = "H1568", et|strong = "H1121" l'assemblée se|strong = "H3068" réunit|strong = "H6950" comme|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121" seul|strong = "H6471" homme|strong = "H1121" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709". ² Les|strong = "H3478" chefs|strong = "H6438" de|strong = "H7626" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H3478" peuple|strong = "H5971", toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H3478" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël, se|strong = "H3478" présentèrent|strong = "H3320" dans|strong = "H8432" l'assemblée du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H7626" Dieu|strong = "H3068": quatre cent|strong = "H3967" mille|strong = "H7233" hommes|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H7626" pied|strong = "H7273", tirant|strong = "H8025" l'épée. ³ Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H8085" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" apprirent|strong = "H8085" que|strong = "H8085" les|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël étaient|strong = "H3478" montés|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H1696" Mitspa|strong = "H4709". Les|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël dirent|strong = "H1696": Parlez|strong = "H1696", comment|strong = "H1961" ce|strong = "H5927" crime|strong = "H7451" a-t-il été|strong = "H1961" commis|strong = "H1961"? ⁴ Alors|strong = "H3117" le|strong = "H3881" Lévi|strong = "H3881", le|strong = "H3881" mari|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1390" la|strong = "H6030" femme|strong = "H1167" qui|strong = "H3881" avait|strong = "H3068" été|strong = "H1961" tuée|strong = "H7523", prit|strong = "H3947" la|strong = "H6030" parole|strong = "H6030", et|strong = "H6030" dit|strong = "H6030": J'étais arrivé|strong = "H5060", avec|strong = "H6030" ma|strong = "H8085" concubine|strong = "H6370", à|strong = "H6030" Guibea|strong = "H1390" de|strong = "H1390"

Benjamin|strong = "H1144", pour|strong = "H6370" y|strong = "H8033" passer|strong = "H3318" la|strong = "H6030" nuit|strong = "H3885". ⁵ Les|strong = "H6965" habitants|strong = "H1167" de|strong = "H1004" Guibea|strong = "H1390" se|strong = "H1004" sont|strong = "H1004" soulevés|strong = "H6965" contre|strong = "H5921" moi|strong = "H6440", et|strong = "H6965" ont|strong = "H3478" entouré|strong = "H5437" pendant|strong = "H1004" la|strong = "H6965" nuit|strong = "H3915" la|strong = "H6965" maison|strong = "H1004" où|strong = "H1004" j'étais. Ils|strong = "H1992" avaient|strong = "H3478" l'intention de|strong = "H1004" me|strong = "H1004" tuer|strong = "H2026", et|strong = "H6965" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478" fait|strong = "H6213" violence|strong = "H6031" à|strong = "H1004" ma|strong = "H3915" concubine|strong = "H6370", et|strong = "H6965" elle|strong = "H1004" est|strong = "H1004" morte|strong = "H4191". ⁶ J'ai saisi|strong = "H7971" ma|strong = "H7971" concubine|strong = "H6370", et|strong = "H3478" je|strong = "H3588" l'ai coupée en|strong = "H6213" morceaux|strong = "H5408", que|strong = "H3588" j'ai envoyés|strong = "H7971" dans|strong = "H6213" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6213" territoire|strong = "H7704" de|strong = "H7704" l'héritage d'Israël; car|strong = "H3588" ils|strong = "H1992" ont|strong = "H3478" commis|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H6213" crime|strong = "H2154" et|strong = "H3478" une|strong = "H6213" infamie|strong = "H5039" en|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478". ⁷ Vous|strong = "H1697" voici|strong = "H2009" tous|strong = "H3605", enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël; consultez-vous, et|strong = "H1121" prenez|strong = "H3051" ici|strong = "H1988" une|strong = "H3478" décision|strong = "H6098"! ⁸ Tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6965" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" leva|strong = "H6965" comme|strong = "H1004" un|strong = "H6965" seul|strong = "H6471" homme|strong = "H1121", en|strong = "H3212" disant: Nul|strong = "H3947" de|strong = "H1004" nous|strong = "H3212" n'ira dans|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H5493" tente, et|strong = "H6965" personne|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" retournera|strong = "H5493" dans|strong = "H8432" sa|strong = "H5493" maison|strong = "H1004". ⁹ Voici|strong = "H1697" maintenant|strong = "H6258" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" nous|strong = "H6213" ferons|strong = "H6213" à|strong = "H6213" Guibea|strong = "H1390": Nous|strong = "H6213" marcherons|strong = "H3212" contre|strong = "H5921" elle|strong = "H1931" d'après le|strong = "H6213" sort|strong = "H1486". ¹⁰ Nous|strong = "H6213" prendrons|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H6213" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H6213" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël dix|strong = "H6235" hommes|strong = "H5971" sur|strong = "H3947" cent|strong = "H3967", cent|strong = "H3967" sur|strong = "H3947" mille|strong = "H7233", et|strong = "H3478" mille|strong = "H7233" sur|strong = "H3947" dix|strong = "H6235" mille|strong = "H7233"; ils|strong = "H5971" iront|strong = "H3212" chercher|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H6213" vivres|strong = "H6720" pour|strong = "H3947" le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971", afin qu'à leur|strong = "H3947" retour|strong = "H7725" on|strong = "H5971" traite|strong = "H6213" Guibea|strong = "H1387" de|strong = "H7626" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" selon|strong = "H6310" toute|strong = "H3605" l'infamie qu'elle a|strong = "H3478" commise|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H6213" Israël|strong = "H3478". ¹¹ Ainsi|strong = "H1697" tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H3478" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'assemblèrent contre|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H3478" ville|strong = "H5892", unis|strong = "H2270" comme|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H3478" seul|strong = "H6471" homme|strong = "H1121". ¹² Les|strong = "H7971" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël envoyèrent|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971"

hommes|strong = "H1121" vers|strong = "H7971" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H7971" familles|strong = "H7626" de|strong = "H7626" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", pour|strong = "H7971" dire|strong = "H7971": Qu'est-ce que|strong = "H2063" ce|strong = "H4100" crime|strong = "H7451" qui|strong = "H3478" s'est commis|strong = "H1961" parmi|strong = "H8432" vous|strong = "H3068"? ¹³ Livrez|strong = "H5414" maintenant|strong = "H6258" ⁶⁴ les|strong = "H8085" gens|strong = "H1121" pervers|strong = "H1100" qui|strong = "H3478" sont|strong = "H3478" à|strong = "H5414" Guibea|strong = "H1390", afin que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H3068" les|strong = "H8085" fassions mourir|strong = "H4191" et|strong = "H1121" que|strong = "H8085" nous|strong = "H3068" ôtions|strong = "H1197" le|strong = "H5414" mal|strong = "H7451" du|strong = "H1121" milieu|strong = "H8432" d'Israël. ⁶⁵ Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H8085" Benjamites|strong = "H1144" ne|strong = "H3478" voulurent point|strong = "H3808" écouter|strong = "H8085" la|strong = "H8085" voix|strong = "H6963" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121", les|strong = "H8085" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. ¹⁴ Les|strong = "H3318" Benjamites|strong = "H1144" sortirent|strong = "H3318" de|strong = "H1121" leurs|strong = "H1121" villes|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1121" s'assemblèrent à|strong = "H3478" Guibea|strong = "H1390", pour|strong = "H3318" combattre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. ¹⁵ Le|strong = "H3117" dénombrement|strong = "H6485" que|strong = "H3117" l'on fit|strong = "H6213" en|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3117" Benjamites|strong = "H1144" sortis|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3117" villes|strong = "H5892" fut|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" vingt-six mille|strong = "H7233" hommes|strong = "H1121", tirant|strong = "H8025" l'épée, sans|strong = "H5892" compter les|strong = "H6485" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1121" Guibea|strong = "H1390" formant|strong = "H6485" sept|strong = "H7651" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'élite. ¹⁶ Parmi|strong = "H8432" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H2088" peuple|strong = "H5971", il|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H5971" avait|strong = "H3068" sept|strong = "H7651" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H5971" d'élite ⁶⁶ qui|strong = "H5971" ne|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" servaient pas|strong = "H3808" de|strong = "H3027" la|strong = "H3027" main|strong = "H3027" droite|strong = "H3225"; tous|strong = "H3605" ceux-là pouvaient, en|strong = "H5971" lançant une|strong = "H3027" pierre avec|strong = "H5971" la|strong = "H3027" fronde|strong = "H7049", viser à|strong = "H3027" un|strong = "H3027" cheveu|strong = "H8185" sans|strong = "H5971" le|strong = "H3027" manquer|strong = "H2398". ¹⁷ On|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H3478" aussi|strong = "H3478" le|strong = "H3478" dénombrement|strong = "H6485" des|strong = "H6485" hommes|strong = "H3967" d'Israël, non|strong = "H3808" compris|strong = "H3045" ceux|strong = "H3605" de|strong = "H2719" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", et|strong = "H3478" l'on en|strong = "H3478" trouva|strong = "H4672" quatre cent|strong = "H3967" mille|strong = "H7233" tirant|strong = "H8025" l'épée, tous|strong = "H3605" gens|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H2719" guerre|strong = "H4421". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "H3063" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël se|strong = "H3068" levèrent|strong = "H6965",

⁶⁴a 20.13 Jg 19:22.

⁶⁵b 20.13 Os 9:9; 10:9.

⁶⁶c 20.16 Jg 3:15.

montèrent à Béthel, et consultèrent Dieu, en disant: Qui de nous montera le premier pour combattre les fils de Benjamin? L'Éternel répondit: Juda montera le premier. V. 19-48: cf. De 13:12-18. Jos 8:1-29.

19 Dès le matin, les enfants d'Israël se mirent en marche, et ils campèrent près de Guibea. ²⁰ Et les hommes d'Israël s'avancèrent pour combattre ceux de Benjamin, et ils se rangèrent en bataille contre eux devant Guibea. ²¹ Les fils de Benjamin sortirent de Guibea, et ils étendirent sur le sol hommes. ²² Le peuple, les hommes d'Israël reprirent courage, et ils se rangèrent de nouveau en bataille dans le lieu où ils s'étaient placés le premier jour. ²³ Et les enfants d'Israël montèrent, et ils pleurèrent devant l'Éternel jusqu'au soir; ils consultèrent l'Éternel, en disant: Dois-je m'avancer encore pour combattre les fils de Benjamin, mon frère? L'Éternel répondit: Montez contre lui. ²⁴ Les enfants d'Israël s'avancèrent contre les fils de Benjamin, le second jour. ²⁵ Et ce même jour, les Benjamites sortirent de Guibea à leur rencontre, et ils étendirent encore sur le

sol|strong = "H7704" dix-huit mille|strong = "H7233" hommes|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H3117" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, tous|strong = "H3605" tirant|strong = "H8025" l'épée. ²⁶ Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël et|strong = "H3117" tout|strong = "H3605" le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" montèrent|strong = "H5927" et|strong = "H3117" vinrent|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068" Béthel|strong = "H1008"; ils|strong = "H1121" pleurèrent|strong = "H1058" et|strong = "H3117" restèrent|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H6440" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel, ils|strong = "H1121" jeûnèrent|strong = "H6684" en|strong = "H3427" ce|strong = "H1931" jour|strong = "H3117" jusqu'au soir|strong = "H6153", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" offrirent|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H3068" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H3117" des|strong = "H3068" sacrifices d'actions de|strong = "H1121" grâces|strong = "H8002" devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel. ²⁷ Et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H3068" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël consultèrent|strong = "H7592" l'Éternel, c'était là|strong = "H3117" que|strong = "H3117" se|strong = "H3068" trouvait|strong = "H3068" alors|strong = "H3117" l'arche de|strong = "H1121" l'alliance de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", ²⁸ et|strong = "H3117" c'était Phinéas|strong = "H6372", fils|strong = "H1121" d'Éléazar, fils|strong = "H1121" d'Aaron, qui|strong = "H3068" se|strong = "H3068" tenait|strong = "H5975" à|strong = "H3068" cette|strong = "H5414" époque|strong = "H3117" en|strong = "H5414" présence|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" Dieu|strong = "H3068", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" dirent|strong = "H1696": Dois-je marcher|strong = "H3318" encore|strong = "H3254" pour|strong = "H5414" combattre|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H6440" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", mon|strong = "H5414" frère, ou|strong = "H3117" dois-je m'en abstenir|strong = "H2308"? L'Éternel répondit|strong = "H6030": Montez|strong = "H5927", car|strong = "H3588" demain|strong = "H4279" je|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440" livrerai|strong = "H5414" entre|strong = "H4421" vos|strong = "H6440" mains|strong = "H3027". ²⁹ Alors|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478" plaça|strong = "H7760" ⁶⁷ une|strong = "H7760" embuscade autour|strong = "H5439" de|strong = "H5439" Guibea|strong = "H1390". ³⁰ Les|strong = "H5927" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël montèrent|strong = "H5927" contre|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", le|strong = "H5927" troisième|strong = "H7992" jour|strong = "H3117", et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3478" rangèrent|strong = "H6186" en|strong = "H3117" bataille|strong = "H6186" devant|strong = "H6440" Guibea|strong = "H1390", comme|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H5927" autres|strong = "H6471" fois|strong = "H6471". ³¹ Et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" sortirent|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3478" la|strong = "H3318" rencontre|strong = "H7125" du|strong = "H3318" peuple|strong = "H5971", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" se|strong = "H3478" laissèrent|strong = "H5414" attirer|strong = "H5423" loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H3318" ville|strong = "H5892". Ils|strong = "H1121" commencèrent|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H3478" frapper|strong = "H5221" à|strong = "H3478" mort|strong = "H2491" parmi|strong = "H4480" le|strong = "H5221" peuple|strong = "H5971" comme|strong = "H5221" les|strong = "H5221" autres|strong = "H6471" fois|strong = "H6471", sur|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5221"

⁶⁷d 20.29 Jos 8:4.

routes|strong = "H4546" dont|strong = "H3478" l'une monte|strong = "H5927"
 à|strong = "H3478" Béthel|strong = "H1008" et|strong = "H1121" l'autre à|strong = "H3478"
 Guibea|strong = "H1390" par|strong = "H6471" la|strong = "H3318" campagne|strong = "H7704",
 et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" tuèrent|strong = "H5221" environ|strong = "H5221"
 trente|strong = "H7970" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël. ³² Les|strong = "H6440"
 fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" disaient|strong = "H1697":
 Les|strong = "H6440" voilà|strong = "H1697" battus|strong = "H5062" devant|strong = "H6440"
 nous|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H1121" auparavant|strong = "H7223"!
 Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël
 disaient|strong = "H1697": Fuyons|strong = "H5127", et|strong = "H1121" attirons-
 les loin|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H1121" la|strong = "H6440" ville|strong = "H5892"
 dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440" chemins|strong = "H4546". ³³
 Tous|strong = "H3605" les|strong = "H6965" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël
 quittèrent|strong = "H6965" leur|strong = "H3478" position|strong = "H4725",
 et|strong = "H6965" se|strong = "H3478" rangèrent|strong = "H6186" à|strong = "H3478"
 Baal-Thamar; et|strong = "H6965" l'embuscade d'Israël s'élança du|strong = "H3478"
 lieu|strong = "H4725" où|strong = "H4725" elle|strong = "H1931" était|strong = "H3478",
 de|strong = "H6965" Maaré-Guibea. ³⁴ Dix|strong = "H6235" mille|strong = "H7233"
 hommes|strong = "H1121" choisirent|strong = "H3045" sur|strong = "H5921" tout|strong = "H3605"
 Israël|strong = "H3478" arrivèrent|strong = "H5060" devant|strong = "H5048"
 Guibea|strong = "H1390". Le|strong = "H3045" combat|strong = "H4421" fut|strong = "H3478"
 rude|strong = "H3513", et|strong = "H3478" les|strong = "H3045" Benjamites|strong = "H1144"
 ne|strong = "H3478" se|strong = "H3478" doutaient|strong = "H3045" pas|strong = "H3808"
 du|strong = "H3478" désastre|strong = "H7451" qu'ils allaient|strong = "H3318"
 éprouver|strong = "H3045". ³⁵ L'Éternel battit|strong = "H5062" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"
 devant|strong = "H6440" Israël|strong = "H3478", et|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H6440"
 enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël tuèrent|strong = "H7843" ce|strong = "H1931"
 jour-là vingt-cinq mille|strong = "H7233" et|strong = "H3117" cent|strong = "H3967"
 hommes|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", tous|strong = "H3605"
 tirant|strong = "H8025" l'épée. ³⁶ Les|strong = "H5414" fils|strong = "H1121"
 de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" regardaient|strong = "H7200"
 comme|strong = "H5414" battus|strong = "H5062" les|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H1121"
 d'Israël, qui|strong = "H3478" cédaient|strong = "H5414" du|strong = "H1121"
 terrain|strong = "H4725" à|strong = "H5414" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" et|strong = "H1121"
 se|strong = "H3478" reposaient sur|strong = "H7760" l'embuscade qu'ils avaient|strong = "H3478"
 placée|strong = "H7760" contre|strong = "H7760" Guibea|strong = "H1390". ³⁷
 Les|strong = "H5221" gens|strong = "H5971" en|strong = "H5892" embuscade
 se|strong = "H5892" jetèrent|strong = "H6584" promptement|strong = "H2363"
 sur|strong = "H5221" Guibea|strong = "H1390", ils|strong = "H2719" se|strong = "H5892"
 portèrent en|strong = "H5892" avant|strong = "H6584" et|strong = "H4900" frap-
 pèrent|strong = "H5221" toute|strong = "H3605" la|strong = "H5221" ville|strong = "H5892"
 du|strong = "H6310" tranchant|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H5892" l'épée.
³⁸ Suivant|strong = "H6213" un|strong = "H3478" signal|strong = "H4150" con-
 venu|strong = "H4150" avec|strong = "H5927" les|strong = "H5927" hommes|strong = "H1121"
 d'Israël, ceux|strong = "H5971" de|strong = "H5892" l'embuscade devaient|strong = "H3478"
 faire|strong = "H6213" monter|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5927"

ville|strong = "H5892" une|strong = "H5892" épaisse|strong = "H4864" fumée|strong = "H6227".
³⁹ Les|strong = "H6440" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël firent|strong = "H3478"
alors|strong = "H3117" volte-face dans|strong = "H6440" la|strong = "H6440"
bataille|strong = "H4421". Les|strong = "H6440" Benjamites|strong = "H1144"
leur|strong = "H6440" avaient|strong = "H3478" tué|strong = "H5221" déjà|strong = "H6440"
environ|strong = "H5221" trente|strong = "H7970" hommes|strong = "H1121",
et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H6440" disaient|strong = "H1697": Certaine-
ment|strong = "H5062" les|strong = "H6440" voilà|strong = "H1697" battus|strong = "H5062"
devant|strong = "H6440" nous|strong = "H6440" comme|strong = "H5221" dans|strong = "H6440"
le|strong = "H6440" premier|strong = "H7223" combat|strong = "H4421"! ⁴⁰
Cependant|strong = "H3588" une|strong = "H5892" épaisse|strong = "H4864"
colonne|strong = "H5982" de|strong = "H5892" fumée|strong = "H6227" com-
mençait|strong = "H2490" à|strong = "H5927" s'élever de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5927"
ville|strong = "H5892". Les|strong = "H5927" Benjamites|strong = "H1144" re-
gardèrent|strong = "H6437" derrière|strong = "H5927" eux|strong = "H2009";
et|strong = "H5927" voici|strong = "H2009", de|strong = "H5892" la|strong = "H5927"
ville|strong = "H5892" entière|strong = "H1697" les|strong = "H5927" flammes|strong = "H3632"
montaient|strong = "H5927" vers|strong = "H5927" le|strong = "H5927" ciel|strong = "H8064".
⁴¹ Les|strong = "H7200" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël avaient|strong = "H3478"
fait|strong = "H7451" volte-face; et|strong = "H3478" ceux|strong = "H5971"
de|strong = "H7200" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" furent|strong = "H3478" épou-
vantés, en|strong = "H3478" voyant|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" désas-
tre|strong = "H7451" qui|strong = "H3478" allait|strong = "H5060" les|strong = "H7200"
atteindre|strong = "H5060". ⁴² Ils|strong = "H6440" tournèrent|strong = "H6437"
le|strong = "H6440" dos|strong = "H2015" devant|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H6440"
hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël, et|strong = "H3478" s'enfuirent par|strong = "H6440"
le|strong = "H6440" chemin|strong = "H1870" du|strong = "H6440" désert|strong = "H4057".
Mais|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H6440" assaillants|strong = "H4421" s'attachèrent
à|strong = "H3478" leurs|strong = "H6440" pas|strong = "H1870", et|strong = "H3478"
ils|strong = "H6440" détruisirent|strong = "H7843" pendant|strong = "H3478"
le|strong = "H6440" trajet|strong = "H8432" ceux|strong = "H6440" qui|strong = "H3478"
étaient|strong = "H3478" sortis|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H8432" villes|strong = "H5892".
⁴³ Ils|strong = "H7291" enveloppèrent|strong = "H3803" Benjamin|strong = "H1144",
le|strong = "H7291" poursuivirent|strong = "H7291", l'écrasèrent dès|strong = "H5227"
qu'il voulait se|strong = "H8121" reposer|strong = "H4496", jusqu'en face|strong = "H5227"
de|strong = "H1390" Guibea|strong = "H1390" du|strong = "H4217" côté|strong = "H3027"
du|strong = "H4217" soleil|strong = "H8121" levant|strong = "H4217". ⁴⁴ Il|strong = "H1144"
tomba|strong = "H5307" dix-huit mille|strong = "H7233" hommes|strong = "H1121"
de|strong = "H2428" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", tous|strong = "H3605" vail-
lants|strong = "H2428". ⁴⁵ Parmi|strong = "H4480" ceux|strong = "H5971"
qui|strong = "H4546" tournèrent|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H5221" dos|strong = "H2015"
pour|strong = "H5704" s'enfuir vers|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H5221" désert|strong = "H4057"
au|strong = "H5704" rocher|strong = "H5553" de|strong = "H4057" Rimmon|strong = "H7417",
les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël en|strong = "H5221"
firent|strong = "H6213" périr|strong = "H5953" cinq|strong = "H2568" mille|strong = "H7233"
sur|strong = "H6437" les|strong = "H5221" routes|strong = "H4546"; ils|strong = "H1992"

les|strong = "H5221" poursuivirent|strong = "H1692" jusqu'à Guideom|strong = "H1440", et|strong = "H6437" ils|strong = "H1992" en|strong = "H5221" tuèrent|strong = "H5221" deux|strong = "H5221" mille|strong = "H7233". ⁴⁶ Le|strong = "H3117" nombre|strong = "H7235" total des|strong = "H3117" Benjamites|strong = "H1144" qui|strong = "H3117" périrent|strong = "H5307" ce|strong = "H1931" jour-là fut|strong = "H3117" de|strong = "H3117" vingt-cinq mille|strong = "H7233" hommes|strong = "H1121" tirant|strong = "H8025" l'épée, tous|strong = "H3605" vaillants|strong = "H2428".

⁴⁷ Six|strong = "H8337" cents|strong = "H3967" hommes|strong = "H3967", qui|strong = "H5971" avaient|strong = "H3478" tourné|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437" dos|strong = "H2015" et|strong = "H6437" qui|strong = "H5971" s'étaient enfuis|strong = "H5127" vers|strong = "H6437" le|strong = "H6437" désert|strong = "H4057" au|strong = "H3427" ⁶⁸ rocher|strong = "H5553" de|strong = "H3427" Rimmon|strong = "H7417", demeurèrent|strong = "H3427" là|strong = "H3427" pendant|strong = "H4057" quatre mois|strong = "H2320".

⁴⁸ Les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël revinrent|strong = "H7725" vers|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5221" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", et|strong = "H1121" ils|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5221" frappèrent|strong = "H5221" du|strong = "H1121" tranchant|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H1121" l'épée, depuis|strong = "H7725" les|strong = "H5221" hommes|strong = "H1121" des|strong = "H7971" villes|strong = "H5892" jusqu'au bétail, et|strong = "H1121" tout|strong = "H3605" ce|strong = "H7971" que|strong = "H1121" l'on trouva|strong = "H4672". Ils|strong = "H1121" mirent|strong = "H7971" aussi|strong = "H1571" le|strong = "H7971" feu|strong = "H1197" à|strong = "H5704" toutes|strong = "H8147" les|strong = "H5221" villes|strong = "H5892" qui|strong = "H3478" existaient|strong = "H4672".

Rétablissement de la tribu de Benjamin

V. 1-25: cf. (Jg 11:30, etc. 1 S 14:24, etc.)

²¹ Les|strong = "H5414" hommes|strong = "H1121" d'Israël avaient|strong = "H3478" juré|strong = "H7650" à|strong = "H5414" Mitspa|strong = "H4709", en|strong = "H5414" disant: Aucun|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1323" nous|strong = "H3068" ne|strong = "H3478" donnera|strong = "H5414" sa|strong = "H5414" fille|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" à|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" Benjamite|strong = "H1144". ² Le|strong = "H6440" peuple|strong = "H5971" vint|strong = "H3318" à|strong = "H3427" Béthel|strong = "H1008", et|strong = "H1419" il|strong = "H5971" y|strong = "H8033" resta|strong = "H3427" devant|strong = "H6440" Dieu|strong = "H3068" jusqu'au soir|strong = "H6153". Ils|strong = "H5971" élevèrent|strong = "H5375" la|strong = "H6440" voix|strong = "H6963", ils|strong = "H5971" versèrent|strong = "H1058" d'abondantes larmes|strong = "H1065", ³ et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1961" dirent|strong = "H1696": O Éternel|strong = "H3068", Dieu|strong = "H3068" d'Israël, pourquoi|strong = "H4100" est-il|strong = "H3068" arrivé|strong = "H1961" en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478" qu'il manque|strong = "H6485" aujourd'hui une|strong = "H3068" tribu|strong = "H7626" d'Israël? ⁴ Le|strong = "H5927" lendemain|strong = "H4283", le|strong = "H5927" peuple|strong = "H5971" se|strong = "H5971" leva|strong = "H7925" de|strong = "H5971" bon|strong = "H3477" matin|strong = "H7925"; ils|strong = "H5971" bâtirent|strong = "H1129" là|strong = "H1129" un|strong = "H1129"

^{68e} 20.47 Jg 21:13.

autel|strong = "H4196", et|strong = "H5927" ils|strong = "H5971" offrirent|strong = "H5927"
des|strong = "H4196" holocaustes|strong = "H5930" et|strong = "H5927" des|strong = "H4196"
sacrifices d'actions de|strong = "H5971" grâces|strong = "H8002". ⁵ Les|strong = "H3068"
enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël dirent|strong = "H1696": Quel|strong = "H4100"
est|strong = "H3068" celui|strong = "H1419" d'entre toutes|strong = "H8147"
les|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478" n'est
pas|strong = "H3808" monté|strong = "H5927" à|strong = "H3068" l'assemblée
devant|strong = "H6440" l'Éternel? Car|strong = "H3588" on|strong = "H7626"
avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H3068" un|strong = "H1121" serment|strong = "H7621"
solennel|strong = "H1419" contre|strong = "H5927" quiconque|strong = "H4310"
ne|strong = "H3068" monterait|strong = "H5927" pas|strong = "H3808" vers|strong = "H5927"
l'Éternel à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709", on|strong = "H7626" avait|strong = "H3068"
dit|strong = "H1696": Il|strong = "H3068" sera|strong = "H3068" puni de|strong = "H1121"
mort|strong = "H4191". ⁶ Les|strong = "H3478" enfants|strong = "H1121"
d'Israël éprouvaient du|strong = "H3117" repentir|strong = "H5162" au|strong = "H3478"
sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", leur|strong = "H3117"
frère, et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1121" disaient|strong = "H1697": Au-
jourd'hui une|strong = "H3117" tribu|strong = "H7626" a|strong = "H3478" été|strong = "H1961"
retranchée|strong = "H1438" d'Israël. ⁷ Que|strong = "H1115" ferons-nous
pour|strong = "H5414" procurer|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H3068" femmes
à|strong = "H3068" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H3068" ont|strong = "H5869"
survécu|strong = "H3498", puisque nous|strong = "H3068" avons juré|strong = "H7650"
par|strong = "H6213" l'Éternel de|strong = "H1323" ne|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H6213"
leur|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1323" nos|strong = "H5414"
filles|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H5414" femmes? ⁸ Ils|strong = "H1992"
dirent|strong = "H1696" donc|strong = "H4100": Y|strong = "H4264" a-t-il quelqu'un
d'entre les|strong = "H3068" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël qui|strong = "H3478"
ne|strong = "H3068" soit|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" monté|strong = "H5927"
vers|strong = "H5927" l'Éternel à|strong = "H3068" Mitspa|strong = "H4709"?
Et|strong = "H3478" voici|strong = "H2009", personne|strong = "H6440" de|strong = "H7626"
Jabès|strong = "H3003" en|strong = "H5927" Galaad|strong = "H1568" n'était
venu|strong = "H5927" au|strong = "H5927" camp|strong = "H4264", à|strong = "H3068"
l'assemblée. ⁹ On|strong = "H5971" fit|strong = "H6213" le|strong = "H3427"
dénombrement|strong = "H6485" du|strong = "H5971" peuple|strong = "H5971",
et|strong = "H5971" il|strong = "H5971" n'y avait|strong = "H3068" là|strong = "H3427"
aucun|strong = "H3427" des|strong = "H3427" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427"
Jabès|strong = "H3003" en|strong = "H3427" Galaad|strong = "H1568". ¹⁰
Alors|strong = "H6256" l'assemblée envoya|strong = "H7971" contre|strong = "H7971"
eux|strong = "H6440" douze|strong = "H8147" mille soldats|strong = "H2428",
en|strong = "H3212" leur|strong = "H3427" donnant|strong = "H6213" cet|strong = "H7971"
ordre|strong = "H6680": Allez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H1121" frappez|strong = "H5221"
du|strong = "H1121" tranchant|strong = "H6310" de|strong = "H1121" l'épée
les|strong = "H5221" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H1121" Jabès|strong = "H3003"
en|strong = "H3212" Galaad|strong = "H1568", avec|strong = "H3212" les|strong = "H5221"
femmes et|strong = "H1121" les|strong = "H5221" enfants|strong = "H1121". ¹¹
Voici|strong = "H1697" ce|strong = "H1697" que|strong = "H1697" vous|strong = "H1697"

ferez|strong = "H6213": vous|strong = "H1697" dévouerez par|strong = "H6213" interdit|strong = "H2763" ⁶⁹ tout|strong = "H1697" mâle|strong = "H2145" et|strong = "H3045" toute|strong = "H3605" femme|strong = "H5291" qui|strong = "H1697" a|strong = "H6213" connu|strong = "H3045" la|strong = "H6213" couche|strong = "H4904" d'un homme|strong = "H2145". ¹² Ils|strong = "H1992" trouvèrent|strong = "H4672" parmi|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3045" habitants|strong = "H3427" de|strong = "H3427" Jabès|strong = "H3003" en|strong = "H3427" Galaad|strong = "H1568" quatre|strong = "H1980" cents|strong = "H3967" jeunes|strong = "H3967" filles|strong = "H5291" vierges|strong = "H1330" qui|strong = "H2145" n'avaient point|strong = "H3808" connu|strong = "H3045" d'homme en|strong = "H3427" couchant|strong = "H4904" avec|strong = "H3427" lui|strong = "H1568", et|strong = "H3045" ils|strong = "H1992" les|strong = "H3045" amenèrent|strong = "H3947" dans|strong = "H3427" le|strong = "H3045" camp|strong = "H4264" à|strong = "H3427" Silo|strong = "H7887", qui|strong = "H2145" est|strong = "H1330" au|strong = "H3427" pays|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H3427" Canaan|strong = "H3667". ¹³ Toute|strong = "H3605" l'assemblée envoya|strong = "H7971" des|strong = "H7971" messagers|strong = "H1696" pour|strong = "H7971" parler|strong = "H1696" aux|strong = "H1696" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" qui|strong = "H1121" étaient|strong = "H1121" au|strong = "H1696" ⁷⁰ rocher|strong = "H5553" de|strong = "H1121" Rimmon|strong = "H7417", et|strong = "H1121" pour|strong = "H7971" leur|strong = "H1696" annoncer|strong = "H7121" la|strong = "H7971" paix|strong = "H7965". ¹⁴ En|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" temps-là, les|strong = "H5414" Benjamites|strong = "H1144" revinrent|strong = "H7725", et|strong = "H7725" on|strong = "H5971" leur|strong = "H5414" donna|strong = "H5414" les|strong = "H5414" femmes à|strong = "H5414" qui|strong = "H1931" l'on avait|strong = "H4672" laissé|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" vie|strong = "H2421" parmi|strong = "H2421" les|strong = "H5414" femmes de|strong = "H2421" Jabès|strong = "H3003" en|strong = "H5414" Galaad|strong = "H1568". Mais|strong = "H3588" il|strong = "H1931" n'y en|strong = "H5414" avait|strong = "H4672" pas|strong = "H3808" assez|strong = "H4672" pour|strong = "H5414" eux|strong = "H6440". ¹⁵ Le|strong = "H6213" peuple|strong = "H5971" éprouvait du|strong = "H5971" repentir|strong = "H5162" au|strong = "H6213" sujet|strong = "H1697" de|strong = "H7626" Benjamin|strong = "H1144", car|strong = "H3588" l'Éternel avait|strong = "H3068" fait|strong = "H6213" une|strong = "H6213" brèche|strong = "H6556" dans|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" tribus|strong = "H7626" d'Israël. ¹⁶ Les|strong = "H6213" anciens|strong = "H2205" de|strong = "H6213" l'assemblée dirent|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H3588" ferons-nous pour|strong = "H6213" procurer|strong = "H3947" des|strong = "H6213" femmes à|strong = "H6213" ceux|strong = "H5971" qui|strong = "H2205" restent|strong = "H3498", puisque les|strong = "H6213" femmes de|strong = "H6213" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" ont|strong = "H2205" été|strong = "H1961" détruites|strong = "H8045"? ¹⁷ Et|strong = "H3478" ils|strong = "H1992" dirent|strong = "H1696": Que|strong = "H7626" les|strong = "H3478" réchappés|strong = "H6413" de|strong = "H7626" Benjamin|strong = "H1144" conservent leur|strong = "H4229" héritage|strong = "H3425", afin|strong = "H1115" qu'une tribu|strong = "H7626" ne|strong = "H3478" soit|strong = "H3068" pas|strong = "H3808" effacée|strong = "H4229" d'Israël. ¹⁸ Mais|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068"

⁶⁹a 21.11 No 31:17.

⁷⁰b 21.13 Jg 20:47.

ne|strong = "H3478" pouvons|strong = "H3201" pas|strong = "H3201" leur|strong = "H5414" donner|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H1121" nos|strong = "H5414" filles|strong = "H1323" pour|strong = "H5414" femmes, car|strong = "H3588" les|strong = "H5414" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël ont|strong = "H3478" juré|strong = "H7650", en|strong = "H5414" disant: Maudit soit|strong = "H5414" celui|strong = "H5159" qui|strong = "H3478" donnera|strong = "H5414" une|strong = "H5414" femme|strong = "H1323" à|strong = "H5414" un|strong = "H5414" Benjaminite|strong = "H1144"! ¹⁹ Et|strong = "H3117" ils|strong = "H1992" dirent|strong = "H1696": Voici|strong = "H2009", il|strong = "H3117" y|strong = "H3068" a|strong = "H3068" chaque|strong = "H6213" année|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H3068" fête|strong = "H2282" de|strong = "H3117" l'Éternel à|strong = "H3068" Silo|strong = "H7887", qui|strong = "H3068" est|strong = "H3068" au|strong = "H5927" nord|strong = "H6828" de|strong = "H3117" Béthel|strong = "H1008", à|strong = "H3068" l'orient de|strong = "H3117" la|strong = "H3117" route|strong = "H4546" qui|strong = "H3068" monte|strong = "H5927" de|strong = "H3117" Béthel|strong = "H1008", à|strong = "H3068" Siche|strong = "H7927", et|strong = "H3117" au|strong = "H5927" midi|strong = "H5045" de|strong = "H3117" Lebona|strong = "H3829". ²⁰ Puis|strong = "H3201" ils|strong = "H1121" donnèrent|strong = "H5414" cet|strong = "H3212" ordre|strong = "H6680" aux|strong = "H6680" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144": Allez|strong = "H3212", et|strong = "H1121" placez-vous en|strong = "H3212" embuscade|strong = "H7378" dans|strong = "H6440" les|strong = "H3212" vignes|strong = "H3754". ²¹ Vous|strong = "H3068" regarderez|strong = "H7200", et|strong = "H3318" voici|strong = "H2009", lorsque|strong = "H3117" les|strong = "H7200" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Silo|strong = "H7887" sortiront|strong = "H3318" pour|strong = "H3318" danser|strong = "H2342", vous|strong = "H3068" sortirez|strong = "H3318" des|strong = "H3318" vignes|strong = "H3754", vous|strong = "H3068" enlèverez|strong = "H2414" chacun|strong = "H3117" une|strong = "H7200" des|strong = "H3318" filles|strong = "H1323" de|strong = "H1323" Silo|strong = "H7887" pour|strong = "H3318" en|strong = "H1980" faire|strong = "H6213" votre|strong = "H7200" femme|strong = "H1323", et|strong = "H3318" vous|strong = "H3068" vous|strong = "H3068" en|strong = "H1980" irez|strong = "H1980" dans|strong = "H7200" le|strong = "H7200" pays|strong = "H5159" de|strong = "H1323" Benjamin|strong = "H1144". ²² Si|strong = "H3808" leurs|strong = "H5414" pères ou|strong = "H6256" leurs|strong = "H5414" frères|strong = "H1121" viennent|strong = "H6256" se|strong = "H4421" plaindre|strong = "H7378" auprès|strong = "H5414" de|strong = "H6256" nous|strong = "H3068", nous|strong = "H3068" leur|strong = "H5414" dirons: Accordez-les-nous, car|strong = "H3588" nous|strong = "H3068" n'avons pas|strong = "H3808" pris|strong = "H3947" une|strong = "H3947" femme|strong = "H5291" pour|strong = "H5414" chacun|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H5414" la|strong = "H5414" guerre|strong = "H4421". Ce|strong = "H5414" n'est pas|strong = "H3808" vous|strong = "H3068" qui|strong = "H4421" les|strong = "H5414" leur|strong = "H5414" avez données|strong = "H5414"; en|strong = "H5414" ce|strong = "H5414" cas|strong = "H6256", vous|strong = "H3068" seriez coupables|strong = "H5375". ²³ Ainsi|strong = "H3651" firent|strong = "H6213" les|strong = "H6213" fils|strong = "H1121" de|strong = "H1121" Benjamin|strong = "H1144"; ils|strong = "H1121" prirent|strong = "H5375" des|strong = "H6213" femmes selon|strong = "H6310" leur|strong = "H5375" nombre|strong = "H4557" parmi|strong = "H4480" les|strong = "H6213" danseuses|strong = "H2342" qu'ils enlevèrent|strong = "H5375", puis|strong = "H3201" ils|strong = "H1121" partirent|strong = "H3212" et|strong = "H1121" retournèrent|strong = "H7725" dans|strong = "H3427" leur|strong = "H5375" héritage|strong = "H5159"; ils|strong = "H1121"

rebâtirent|strong = "H1129" les|strong = "H6213" villes|strong = "H5892", et|strong = "H1121" y|strong = "H5892" habitèrent|strong = "H3427". ²⁴ Et|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6440" le|strong = "H3318" même|strong = "H1931" temps|strong = "H6256" les|strong = "H3318" enfants|strong = "H1121" d'Israël s'en allèrent|strong = "H1980" de|strong = "H1121" là|strong = "H3318" chacun|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H1980" tribu|strong = "H7626" et|strong = "H1121" dans|strong = "H6440" sa|strong = "H1980" famille|strong = "H4940", ils|strong = "H1121" retournèrent|strong = "H1980" chacun|strong = "H3117" dans|strong = "H6440" son|strong = "H3318" héritage|strong = "H5159". ²⁵ ⁷¹ En|strong = "H3117" ce|strong = "H6213" temps-là, il|strong = "H4428" n'y avait|strong = "H4428" point|strong = "H6213" de|strong = "H4428" roi|strong = "H4428" en|strong = "H3117" Israël|strong = "H3478". Chacun|strong = "H3117" faisait|strong = "H6213" ce|strong = "H6213" qui|strong = "H3478" lui|strong = "H4428" semblait bon|strong = "H3477".

⁷¹c 21.25 Jg 17:6; 18:1; 19:1.